Nihil obstat.

P. THOMAS,

Censor Deputatus.

Imprimatur:

‡ E. MEDERLET, s.c.,

Archbishop of Madras.

Madras, March 1930.
The compilation of the Catholic Directory for India, Burma and Ceylon has again been a very gratifying task.

The more so, because the invaluable co-operation of the Ordinaries of the divers Dioceses, which has been given so whole-heartedly, has shown us that this little annual is appreciated in the various parts of India.

We take this opportunity to thank all those who have given the necessary information, relating to the different Mission-centres.

We owe a debt of gratitude to those who have made such useful suggestions for the further improvement of the Directory and which embodied in this year's edition have made our little book a source of valuable information.

A few additional items of general interest reached us too late to be related in our present edition, but we assure those who so kindly sent us these items that we will carefully keep them in our files to be made use of next year.

We sincerely hope that the Directory will give to all the required information and we confidently look forward to the assistance and co-operation of all who find this Directory useful.

THE COMPILER.
## CONTENTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Place</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Agra</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ajmer</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allahabad</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Archbishops, Bishops and Apostolic Prefects</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assam</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellary</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bombay</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burma (Northern)</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burma (Southern)</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcutta</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calicut</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic Indian Association of S. India</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changanacherry</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittagong</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochin</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coimbatore</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombo</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuttack</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dacca</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinajpur</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernakulam</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fast and Abstinence in Madras (Rules of)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galle</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goa and Damaun</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hierarchy of India</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyderabad</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaffna</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kafiristan and Kashmir</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandy</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kengtung</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottayam</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krishnagar</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumbakonam</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lahore</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madras</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malacca</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangalore</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manner of Receiving Protestants in the Catholic Church</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixed Marriages</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mylapore</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mysore</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagpur</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellore</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newspapers and Periodicals</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patna</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Papal Honours (List of)</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pondicherry</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poona</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests, Secular and Regular</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priest (List of)</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quilon</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranchi</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Orders</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences of Priests (List of)</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sikim</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simla</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Syrian</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toungoo</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training Institutions</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichur</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichinopoly</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trincomalee</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuticorin</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verapoly</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vizagapatam</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RULES OF FASTING AND ABSTINENCE

In the Ecclesiastical Province of Madras

1. All who have attained the age of 21 years and have not yet begun their 60th year are bound to fast on one meal and a collation on the seven Fridays of Lent and the Vigil of Christmas.

2. The collation may be taken in the morning and the full meal in the afternoon, or the full meal may be taken about noon and the collation in the evening.

3. All persons who have completed their seventh year are bound by the law of abstinence. The days of abstinence are: all the Fridays throughout the year, all Wednesdays in Lent, the Vigil of the Assumption and the Vigil of Christmas.

4. On abstinence days the use of flesh meat and the juice of flesh meat is forbidden.

5. The use of eggs, milk, butter and cheese and the preparation of food with lard or other animal fat are allowed on all days throughout the year, Good Friday not excepted.

6. Fish and Flesh are no longer forbidden at one and the same meal on all days when flesh meat is allowed.

7. On feast days of obligation outside Lent, there is neither fast nor abstinence.

8. The fast and abstinence on a Vigil is suppressed when the Vigil is anticipated.

9. On fast days the usual number of meals is allowed to all those who subsist by hard corporal labour, to the poor who cannot afford themselves one substantial meal in the day, to the sick and convalescent, etc. But all such persons, unless otherwise exempted, are bound to observe the rules of abstinence like persons under the age of 21 years,
10. If, in the foregoing regulations, further extenuation, in particular cases, be required, applications may be made to the Clergy of the Archdiocese, who are hereby authorized to commute the obligation of fast and abstinence for the inhabitants of their respective districts into other good works. The rules are so extremely light that further extenuations should not be demanded by the Faithful nor conceded by the Clergy, unless in rare and exceptional cases and for very grave reasons.

Holidays of Obligation

The holidays of obligation in the Ecclesiastical Province of Madras are: The Ascension of Our Lord, Corpus Christi Day, the Assumption of Our Lady and Christmas Day.

† E. MEDERLET, S.C., D.D.,
Archbishop of Madras.
MIXED MARRIAGES

A 'Mixed marriage' (that is, a marriage between a Catholic and one who, though baptised, does not profess the Catholic faith), cannot take place without a dispensation from the Ordinary and the dispensation cannot lawfully be given unless for a sufficient grave reason and subject to the following conditions:

1. That all the children that may be born of the marriage shall be baptised, and brought up in the Catholic Faith.

2. That the Catholic party shall have full liberty for the practice of the Catholic religion.

3. That no religious marriage ceremony shall take place elsewhere than in the Catholic Church.

4. That a written promise to observe the above conditions shall be given by the non-Catholic party before marriage.

The first condition is necessary because children, who are not brought up in the Catholic Faith, are brought up out of the only revealed way of salvation. The justice and necessity of the 2nd condition are evident. With regard to the 3rd condition, the Church teaches: (1) That when the State recognises no marriage as valid that does not take place before a Protestant minister, and when therefore the Protestant minister may, in such respect, be regarded as a civil functionary, Catholic may lawfully go through a form of marriage in his presence for the purpose of obtaining a civil validity for their union, and of having their future offspring acknowledged as legitimate; (2) that when no such necessity of the civil law exists (as in India—vide Indian Christian Marriage Act, 1872), the marriage of a Catholic before a Protestant minister is a grave sin—as being a participation in the religious rites of those who are separated from the Catholic Church, and therefore a sacrilege, and (as the Holy See has declared) an implicit adhesion to heresy.
Protestants in the Catholic Church

Profession of Faith

Creed of Pope Pius V

I, N., (Christian Name) with a firm faith, believe and profess all and every one of those things which are contained in that Creed which the Holy Roman Church maketh use of, viz.:—I believe in one God, the Father Almighty, Maker of heaven and earth, of all things visible and invisible. And in one Lord Jesus Christ, the only begotten Son of God, born of the Father before all ages. God of God, Light of Light, true God of true God, begotten, not made, consubstantial with the Father by whom all things were made, Who, for us men, and for our salvation, came down from Heaven, and was incarnate by the Holy Ghost of the Virgin Mary, and was made man. He was crucified also for us, under Pontius Pilate. He suffered and was buried, and the third day He rose again according to the Scriptures. He ascended into Heaven, and sitteth at the right hand of the Father, and He shall come again with glory to judge the living and the dead—of whose kingdom there shall be no end. And I believe in the Holy Ghost, the Lord and life-giver who proceedeth from the Father and the Son, who, together with the Father and the Son, is adored and glorified; who spoke by the Prophets. And I believe in One Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church, and I confess one Baptism, for the remission of sins: and I look for the resurrection of the dead, and the life of the world to come.—Amen.

I most steadfastly admit and embrace the Apostolic and Ecclesiastical Traditions and all other observances and constitutions of the same Church.

I also admit the Holy Scripture, according to that sense which our Holy Mother the Church has held and does hold, to which it belongs to judge of the true sense and interpretation of the Scriptures; neither will I ever take and interpret them otherwise than according to the unanimous consent of the Fathers.
I also profess that there are truly and properly Seven Sacraments of the New Law, instituted by Jesus Christ, Our Lord, and necessary for the salvation of mankind, although not all of them necessary for every one, namely: Baptism, Confirmation, the Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Order and Matrimony, and that they confer grace; and that of these, Baptism, Confirmation and Order cannot be repeated without the sin of sacrilege. I also receive and admit the received and approved ceremonies of the Catholic Church used in the solemn administration of the aforesaid Sacraments.

I embrace and receive all and every one of the things which have been defined and declared in the Holy Council of Trent concerning original sin and justification.

I profess likewise that in the Mass there is offered to God a true, proper, propitiatory Sacrifice for the living and the dead. And that in the most Holy Sacrament of the Eucharist, there is truly, really and substantially the Body and Blood, together with the Soul and Divinity of Our Lord, Jesus Christ, and that there is made a conversion of the whole substance of the Bread into the Body, and of the whole substance of the Wine into the Blood; which conversion the Catholic Church calls Transubstantiation. I also confess that, under either kind alone, Christ is received whole and entire, and a true Sacrament.

I steadfastly hold that there is a Purgatory, and that the souls therein detained are helped by the suffrages of the faithful. Likewise, that the saints reigning together with Christ are to be honoured and invoked, and that they offer prayers to God for us, and that their relics are to be held in veneration.

I most firmly assert that the images of Christ, of the Mother of God ever Virgin, and also of other Saints, ought to be had and retained, and that due honour and veneration are to be given them.

I also affirm that the power of granting Indulgences was left by Christ in the Church, and that the use of them is most wholesome to Christian people.

I acknowledge the Holy Catholic Apostolic Roman Church for the mother and mistress of all Churches, and I promise true obedience to the Bishop of Rome, Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles and Vicar of Jesus Christ.
I likewise undoubtfully receive and profess all other things which the Sacred Canons and all General Councils, and particularly the Holy Council of Trent and the Oecumenical Vatican Council have believed, defined and declared, and, in particular, about the supremacy and infallible teaching of the Roman Pontiff. And I condemn, reject and anathematise all things contrary thereto, and all heresies which the Church has condemned, rejected and anathematised.

I, N., (Christian Name) do at this present freely profess and sincerely hold this true Catholic Faith, out of which no one can be saved. And I promise most constantly to retain and confess the same entire and unstained with God's assistance, to the end of my life.

A SHORTER FORM OF PROFESSION OF FAITH

I, N., (Name) son (or daughter) of (name and surname of the father), born in (place of birth and whether married or single), kneeling before you, Reverend Father, duly authorised by the Bishop of (Bishopric) having before my eyes the Gospels which I touch with my hand, and knowing that no one can be saved without that faith which the Holy Catholic Apostolic Roman Church holds, believes and teaches, against which I grieve that I have greatly erred, inasmuch as I have held and believed doctrines opposed to her teaching.

I now, enlightened by Divine Grace to see my past errors, profess that I believe the Holy Catholic Apostolic Roman Church to be the only true Church established on earth by Jesus Christ, to which I submit myself with my whole heart, I believe all the articles that she proposes to my belief and I reject all the articles that she rejects and condemns and I am ready to observe all that she commands me, and especially I profess that I believe—

One only God in three Divine Persons, distinct from and equal to each other—that is to say, the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost.

The Catholic doctrine of the Incarnation, Passion, Death and Resurrection of Our Lord Jesus Christ; and the personal union of the two Natures, the divine and the human, the divine Maternity of the most Holy Mary, together with her Immaculate Conception and most spotless Virginity.
The true, real and substantial presence of the Body and Blood, together with the Soul and Divinity of Our Lord Jesus Christ, in the Most Holy Sacrament of the Eucharist.

The seven Sacraments instituted by Jesus Christ for the salvation of mankind; that is to say Baptism, Confirmation, Eucharist, Penance, Extreme Unction, Order and Matrimony.

Purgatory, the Resurrection of the dead and everlasting life.

The Primacy, not only of honour, but also of jurisdiction of the Roman Pontiff, Successor of St. Peter, Prince of the Apostles, Vicar of Jesus Christ.

The veneration of the Saints and of their images.

The authority of the Apostolic and Ecclesiastical Traditions, and of the Holy Scriptures which we must interpret, and understand only in the sense which our Holy Mother the Catholic Church has held and does hold.

And everything else that has been defined and declared by the Sacred Canons, and by the General Councils, especially by the Holy Council of Trent, and by the Oecumenical Vatican Council.

With a sincere heart, therefore, and with unfeigned belief, I detest and abjure every error, heresy and sect opposed to the said Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Roman Church. So help me, God, and these His Holy Gospels which I touch with my hand.

A VERY SHORT FORM OF PROFESSION OF FAITH
TO BE USED ONLY IN CASE OF VERY GRAVE AND URGENT NECESSITY

Theologians teach that in case of an urgent necessity, as of grave illness, a short, comprehensive form may be used.

The following is an example:

I, N., (Christium Name) do sincerely and solemnly declare that having been brought up in the Protestant religion (or other religion as the case may be), but now, by the grace of God, having been brought to the knowledge of Truth, I firmly believe and profess all that the Holy Catholic and Roman Church believes and teaches all I reject and condemn whatever she rejects and condemns.
MODE OF RECEPTION

The Priest authorised by the Bishop sits on a chair and the person to be received kneels before him and reads the above Profession of Faith, touching with his right hand the Gospel. Then the Psalm Miserere, or De profundis, is recited, ending, with Gloria Patri. After this the Priest rises and says:


V. Et ne nos inducas in tentationem.
R. Sed libera nos a malo.
V. Salvum fac famulum tuum (vel famulam tuam) Domine.
R. Deus meus sperantes in Te.
V. Domine exaudi orationem meam.
R. Et clamor meus ad Te veniat.
V. Dominus vobiscum.
R. Et cum spiritu tuo.

OREMUS

Deus cui proprium est misereri semper et parcare, Te supplices deprecamur ut hunc famulum tuum (vel hanc famulam tuam) quem (vel quam) excommunicationis catena constringit, miseratio tuae pietatis clementer absolvat Per Christum, etc.

(HERE THE PRIEST SITS AND SAYS)

Auctocitate Apostolica qua fungor in hac parte absolvo te a vinculo Excommunicationis quam incurristi, et restituo te sacrosanctis ecclesiae Sacramentis, communioni et unitati fidelium, in nomine Patris, et Filii, et Spiritus Sancti.—Amen

(The Priest enjoins a salutary penance consisting of a prayer or visit to a Church or the like. Then the Baptism, under condition, is administered, when needful to do so, and conditional absolution is given after a full confession of sins shall have been made.)
THE HIERARCHY IN INDIA

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

THE MOST REVEREND EDWARD MOONEY

(Archbishop of Irenopolis),

Apostolic Delegate to the East Indies.

Secretary: Rev. V. Belgeri.


Residence: Apostolic Delegation, Bangalore.

Tel. Address: "Apostolic," Bangalore.

UNDER THE SACRED CONGREGATION OF

EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS

Ecclesiastical Province of Goa


Right Rev. Dom Jose Bento M. Ribeiro, Bishop of Cochin.

A. M. Teixeira, Bishop of San Thome of Mylapore.

UNDER THE SACRED CONGREGATION OF

ORIENTAL CHURCHES.

Ecclesiastical Province of Ernakulam


Right Rev. James Kalacherry, Bishop of Changanacherry.

A. Chulaparambil, Bishop of Kottayam.

E. Vazhappilly, Bishop of Trichur.
UNDER THE SACRED CONGREGATION OF
PROPAGANDA FIDE.

Ecclesiastical Province of Agra
Right Rev. Evangelista Vanni, O.C., Bishop of Tenedo and Coadjutor, Agra.
F. H. Caumont, O.C., Bishop of Ajmer.
A. J. Poli, O.C., Bishop of Allahabad.

Ecclesiastical Province of Bombay
Valerian D'Souza, Bishop of Mangalore.
A. Faisandier, S.J., Bishop of Trichinopoly.
F. Tibertius Roche, S.J., Bishop of Tuticorin.

Ecclesiastical Province of Calcutta
John B. Anselmo, Bishop of Dinajpur.
E. Bars, S.C., Adm. Apostolic of Krishnagar.
L. Van Hoeck, S.J., Bishop of Ranchi.
L. Mathias, S.C., Prefect Apostolic of Assam.
J. Douenel, Prefect Apostolic of Sikkim.

Ecclesiastical Province of Ceylon
D. B. Beekmeyer, O.S.B., Bishop of Kandy.

Ecclesiastical Province of Madras
Right Rev. D. Vismara, Bishop of Hyderabad.
F. S. Coppel, Bishop of Nagpur.
Right Rev. W. Bouter, Bishop of Nellore.

" " P. Rossillon, Bishop of Vizagapatam.

Very Rev. V. Guemes, c.m., Eccl. Superior, Cuttack.

" " Ernest Reilly, o.f.m., Eccl. Superior, Bellary.

**Ecclesiastical Province of Pondicherry**


Right Rev. A. Roy, Bishop of Coimbatore.

" " M. A. Chapuis, Bishop of Gurza and Adm. Apostolic of Kumbakonam.

" " E. Barillon, Bishop of Malacca.

" " L. Perrichon, Bishop of Corone and Coadjutor, Malacca.

" " M. Despatures, Bishop of Mysore.

**Ecclesiastical Province of Simla**

Most Rev. A. E. J. Kenealy, o.s.f., Archbishop of Simla.

Right Rev. Hector Catry, o.c., Bishop of Lahore.


**Ecclesiastical Province of Verapoly**


Right Rev. A. M. Benziger, Bishop of Quilon.

**Vicars Apostolic of Burma**

Right Rev. V. M. Segrada, Bishop of Irina and Vicar Apostolic, Toungoo.

" " E. Foulquier, Bishop of Corydallus and Vicar Apostolic of Northern Burma.

" " F. Perroy, Bishop of Medea and Vicar Apostolic of Southern Burma.

" " F. T. Provost, Bishop of Macra and Coadjutor, Rangoon.

" " E. Bonetta, Prefect Apostolic of Keng-Tung.
ARCHDIOCESE OF GOA AND DAMAUN

Patriarchate of the East Indies

The Archdiocese lies both in British and Portuguese territory.—

(1) Portuguese Territory.—(a) Appointed, 26th May 1929—Sede Vacante. Administrator Apostolic.—D. Jose Bento Martins Ribeiro, Bishop of Cochin. On the North, this territory is bounded by the Tiracol of Arundum river which separates it from the Sawantwady State, on the East by the Western Ghats, on the West by the Arabian Sea, and on the South by the district of North Kanara.

(2) Damaun and Diu (b) (British India).—The British District of Ratnagery, the States of Sawantwady and Sangly, and the Collectorate of Belgaum; on the South, the Vicariate of Kanara, i.e., British Collectorate of North Kanara. There are also added the territories of Damaun and Diu.

Languages spoken.—Concani, Portuguese, English, Marathi, Hindustani and Kanarese.

Population.—The entire population of the Archdiocese is 2,322,422.

Archbishop and Metropolitan

PRIMATE OF THE EAST, PATRIARCH OF THE EAST INDIES, ARCHBISHOP OF CRANGANORE ad honorem.


ARCHIEPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General and Official Judge.—The Very Rev. Decanus Augusto J. M. Carvalho.
Promoter Justitiae et Defensor vinculi.—The Very Rev. Canon Thomas d’Aquino Barreto.


Decanus.—Augusto Jose Maria Carvalho.

Praecentor.—Francisco Xavier Vaz.

Thesaurarius-Major.—Santana Agostinho da Rocha.

Archdeacon.—Jose Sertorio Lobo.

Magister Scholae.—Thomaz d’ Aquino Barreto.


Qrartanarri.—(1) Pedro Consolacao de Sousa, (2) Leopoldino Washington Pereira.


Institutions

Theological Seminary at Rachol.—See list of seminaries at end of volume.
School affiliated to the Seminary in Mapuca.—Professors, Revs. Marcos Antonio Gomes and Francisco Xavier F. da C. Gomes.

School for boys.—Ornella's School (Middle School) at Poona, 150 boys.

St. Paul's High School, Belgaum, 340 boys with an orphanage.

St. Joseph's High School in Arpora, Nagoa Bardez.

School for girls.—St. Joseph's Convent School at Belgaum directed by Daughters of Charity of Canossa, with an orphanage.

St. Michael's Convent School at Karwar directed by Carmelite Sisters.

Asylums for lepers.—At Belgaum, the number of inmates in there asylums is 22 (10 men and 12 women) and Mapuca, Goa.

Religious Communities

| Religious of the Society of Jesus | ... | ... | 10 |
| Sisters of Charity of Canossa | ... | ... | 14 |
| Franciscan Nuns | ... | ... | 5 |
| Carmelite Sisters (3rd Order) | ... | ... | 5 |

Asylum of our Lady of Serra and Marie Magdalene—Founded by the Archbishop of Goa, Dom Fr. Aleixo de Menezes for women, both European and Anglo-Indian, and gives food and shelter to orphans, widows and aged women. Directed by Franciscan Nuns. Total about 150.

Hospitals for the poor.—Misericordia at Ribandar; Hospicio at Margo; Asylum at Mapuca. Receive all kinds of sick people, invalids and lunatics and lepers.

Gazetteer

The Archdiocese is divided ecclesiastically into 13 Districts:

I. GOA ISLAND

Vicar-General.—The Very Rev. Decanus Augusto J. M. Carvalho.

Velha Goa.—Cathedral Church of St. Catharina: Vicar, Rev. A. J. Dias.
Azossim.—S. Matheus: Vicar, Rev. Manoel Felipe de Nazareth.
Bombolim.—Our Lady of Belem: Vicar, Rev. Cipriano Xavier de Sousa.
Curca.—Our Lady of the Rosary: Vicar, Rev. Lamartine Palha.
Mandur.—Our Lady of Amparo: Rev. A. Abranches.
Merce.—Our Lady of Merces: Rev. O. Fernandes.
Santa Igez.—St. Igez: Vicar, Rev. C. E. Rodrigues.
Siridao.—Our Lady of the Rosary: Rev. J. F. Dias.
S. Pedro.—S. Pedro: Vicar, Rev. F. X. T. Fernandes.
Talaulim.—Santa Anna: Vicar, Rev. J. Gonsalves.
II. VICARIATE OF PIEDADE

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Faustino Barreto


Narao.—The Holy Ghost: Vicar, Rev. Francisco X. Dias R. Pr.: Menino Vaz.


S. Braz.—S. Braz: Vicar, Rev. Virgilio Abranches.

S. Estevam.—St. Estevam: Vicar, Rev. Jose Amelino (das) Neves. R. Pr: Camilo Pauko de Da

S. Mathias.—S. Mathias: Vicar, Rev. T. G. Quadros

III. VICARIATE OF MARGAO

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. F. X. Pereira.


Areal.—S. Jose: Vicar, Rev. Octaviano Fernandes.


Curtorim.—S. Aleixo: Vicar, Rev. Vidal Faria, Asst.,
R. Prs.: Revs. Menezes, A. da Costa, V. Viegas, F. d.: Costa,
M. da Costa, A. Gomes, B. da Costa and M. Mascarenhas.
Cath. 6,208.

Macasana.—S. Francisco Xavier: Vicar, Rev. A. S. Dias.

Mojorda.—Our Lady Mother of God: Rev. J. R. Jorge,
4,690.

Navelim.—Our Lady of the Rosary: Vicar, Amaro de
S. C Coutinho. Assts., Revs. Cipriano G. da Cunha and
F. X. Monseerrate. Cath. 8,635.

Nuvem.—Jesus, Maria, Jose: Vicar, Rev. Luis Francisco

Rachol.—Our Lady of Snow: Vicar, Rev. M. J. S.

Raia.—Our Lady of Snow: Vicar, Rev. J. F. Carvalho.
7,821.

Seraulim.—V. S. do Pilar: Vicar, Rev. Roque Ractaucio
Faleiro. Cath. 1,049.

IV. VICARIATE OF CHINCHINIM

Chinchinim.—N. S. da Esperancas: Vicar, the Very
Rev. Vicar Forane. Assts., Revs. T. Alberto and A. M.
Mascarenhas. R. Prs.: Revs. Louis S de Mello, Lusiano Dias,
Teobaldo Ferro, Peregrino Sa, J. Rodrigues, Marcelino Cota
and F. Gomes.

Assolna.—N. S. dos Martyres: Vicar, Rev. Joaquim
Torquato. R. Prs.: Revs. J. Almeida, C. A. Pereira, L.
Alfonso and Heinencio Ferrario de Souza, Cath. 3,774.

Carmona.—N. S. do Soccorro: Vicar, Rev. Leandro
Ferreira. Asst., Joaquim Dias Alberto. Cath. 1,381.

Cuncolim.—N. S. de Saude: Vicar, Rev. Lopes. Asst.,

Orlim.—S. Miguel Archenjo: Vicar, Rev. Paulo Feo,
dos R. Silva. Cath. 1,386.


V. VICARIATE OF Verna


VI. VICARIATE OF MAPUCA


VII. VICARIATE OF CALANGUTE


Nerul.—N. S. dos Remedios: Vicar, Rev. F. N. Meneses.


Reis Magos.—Reis Magos: Vicar, Rev. S. G. Braganca.


VIII. VICARIATE OF ALDONA

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Sebastiao Lobo, B.D.


Penha de Franca.—Our Lady of Penha de Franca: Vicar, Rev. Paulo Jose Sousa. Cath. 1,171.


IX. 1ST VICARIATE OF NEW CONQUESTS

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Luis Filipe d' Ataide.


X. 2ND VICARIATE OF NEW CONQUESTS

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Faustino Lobo.


XI. VICARIATE OF THE GHATS

Vicar-General.—Rev. S. M. de Souza, Belgaum.


GOA AND DAMAUN

XII. VICARIATE OF KANARA

Vicar-General.—Rev. T. F. de Sousa, Karwar.


Chandowar.—St. Francis Xavier: Rev. V. S. d’Melo.

Gulmona.—Our Lady of Remedios: Vicar, Rev. Francisco Libano Mendes. Cath. 1,082.


Sunkery.—The Immaculate Conception: Vicar, Rev. Matheus Falcao. Cath. 1,001.


XIII. VICARIATE OF DAMAUN AND DIU


Goa and Damaun


ReCAPITULATION

| Archbishop | 1 |
| Secular Priests | 540 |
| Priests of Religious Orders | 12 |
| **Total** | 553 |
| Parishes with Resident Priests | 109 |
| Missions | 25 |
| Churches | 6 |
| **Total** | 140 |

<p>| Public Chapels | 380 |
| Religious women | 34 |
| Parishes with Elementary Schools | 140 |
| Pupils | 3,890 |
| Colleges and High Schools for boys | 5 |
| Students | 1,890 |
| College and High School for girls | 2 |
| Students | 300 |
| Orphanages | 2 |
| Orphans | 140 |
| Hospitals and dispensaries | 3 |
| Homes for the Aged | 3 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>2,158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Infants</td>
<td>9,035</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Adults</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>9,075</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>5,958</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>2,322,422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Catholics:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Hindus</td>
<td>1,995,722</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Mahomedans</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholics:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Portuguese territory</td>
<td>289,803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- British India</td>
<td>36,887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>326,690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Catholics:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Portuguese territory</td>
<td>212,130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- British India</td>
<td>1,783,602</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>1,995,732</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**DIOCESE OF COCHIN**

**Historical Notes**

The diocese was erected in 1558. It was re-organised as follows after the Concordat of 1888:

**First Territory.**—Situated between the sea and the Archdiocese of Verapoly, it is bounded on the North by a line of division between the Parish of Vypeen and that of Cruz Milagres; on the South by a straight line from the branching of River Rahee near Vaopuram up to the Southern limit of Poorakadu; on the West by the Indian Ocean; and on the East (a) by the two big lakes of Cochin and Alleppey, (b) by the intervening small lakes which take their courses from the lake of Cochin to that of Alleppey, (c) by the River Ranee from Vaopuram up to the lake of Alleppey, so that on reaching eastwards Ourmandi, it takes the main road that leads to Poroor and thence the road that leads to the same River Ranee.

**Second Territory.**—Situated between the sea and the Diocese of Quilon, it is bounded on the North by a line of division between the villages of Pallithoray and Thumba; on the South-West by the Indian Ocean; on the South-East by an arm of the sea called Patnam; on the East by the Government Canal from Pallithoray up to the Kadavoo bridge, old landing place from Kadavoo by the straight line up to the Trivellum bridge; from Trivellum by the Government new road, to the 10th mile stone from Trivandrum, Cangilavilayam and from this point by a straight line up to the junction of the two roads at Tambunancady; from Tambunancady by the road that goes to the River Poar, and from the place where the road crosses it by the same river and lastly by the canal up the Patnam.

**Language:** Malayalam.

**BISHOP**


**Residence, Cochin.**

**Secretary.—** Rev. J. Trindade,
Promotor Justitiae.—Vacant.
Chancellor.—A. E. Gomes.
Auditor.—Very Rev. C. F. Platuhno Monteiro.
Consultors.—S. Presentacao, D. J. L. de Nazareth, A. E. Gomes and A. Menezes.


Clergy—Priests 73.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Society of Jesus, established at Cochin and at Alleppey: Religious 11.

The Sisters of Charity of Canossa, Cochin, Vypeen and Alleppey: 15 European and 12 Indian Sisters.


The Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine, established at Thopo, Trivandrum: Religious—8 European Sisters.

The Sisters of the Third Order of the Visitation, at Kattoor (AIIeppey): Religious 2, Novices 6, Postulants 3.


Institutions

Diocesan Seminary, Alleppey.—Rector, Rev. J. Ribeiro Delgado. Seminarists 25. Besides there are 25 seminarists in Puthemppally Seminary, 4 in Kandy and 1 in Coa.

Leo XIII English High School for boys, Alleppey.—Manager, Rev. J. Ribeiro Delgado. Pupils 1,050.

Leo XIII Lower Grade Primary School for boys, Alleppey.—Manager, Rev. J. Ribeiro Delgado. Pupils 435.


Industrial School for girls, Alleppey, attached to St. Joseph's Convent.—Teachers 5. Girls 61.


St. Mary's European Convent English High School for girls, Cochin, under the Canossian Sisters.—Mother Superior, Mary Marie. Teachers 12. Girls 162.

St. Mary's Convent Lower Grade Primary School for girls, Cochin.—Teachers 9. Girls 158.

Attached to St. Mary's Convent, there is a Boarding Establishment. Boarders 25.

Industrial School for girls, Cochin, attached to St. Mary's Convent.—Girls 12.

Lady of Hope European Boys' and Girls' School.—Teachers 6, Pupils 115.

St. Elizabeth's Convent, Cattiparambu (Pallurutty P.O.) (August 22, 1922).—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Mother M. Germaine. There is a Novitiate for Indian girls. Novices, Postulants and Aspirants, 31.

St. Elizabeth's Convent Industrial School for girls, Cattiparambu.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Girls 46.

Convent of Our Lady of Miracles, Pallurutty.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother M. Germaine.

Convent of Our Lady of Miracles Industrial School for girls, Pallurutty.—Pupils 37.

Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, Lourdepuram (Puvar P.O., Trivandrum), under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.—Superior, Mother Ransom. European 2, Indian 9.
Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes Industrial School for girls, Lourdepuram.—Girls 123.

Holy Family Convent, Kattoor (Alleppey P.O.).—Sisters of the Third Order of the Visitation (Indian).

St. Rock’s Convent, Thopo, Trivandrum (Vallakadavoo P.O.).—Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine. Religious 8. English School, girls 100; Boarders 40.

St. Joseph’s Industrial School for boys, Valliathorray, Trivandrum.—Pupils 28.

The Catechumenates at Alleppey.—One for men, attached to the Seminary, and another for women, attached to St. Joseph’s Convent.

Home for the Aged, attached to the Seminary, Alleppey.

Poor Dispensaries 4, attached, respectively, to the Convents of Cattiparambu, Pallurutty and Lourdepuram, and the 4th conducted by the Franciscan Brothers at Kalavur.

St. Antony’s Orphanage for boys, Alleppey, attached to the Seminary.—Orphans 19.

St. Joseph’s Orphanage for girls, Alleppey, attached to St. Joseph’s Convent.—Orphans 55.

St. Mary’s Orphanage for girls, Cochin, attached to St. Mary’s Convent.—Eurasian orphans 14, Indian 43.

“Santa Cruz” Press, Alleppey, attached to St. Antony’s Orphanage.—Manager, Rev. J. Ribeiro Delgado.

Gazetteer

The Diocese is divided into 5 Ecclesiastical Districts:—

I District


Santa Cruz Cathedral, Cochin.—Pro-Vicar, Rev. D. Everett; Vic. Co-op., Rev. F. Figueiredo. Cath. 6,156.


Nazareth (P.O., Cochin).—Our Lady of Nazareth: Vicar, Rev. George Herder, Cath. 3,229.


II District

Vicar Forane: The Very Rev. L. Pulyanath (acting), Residence, Edaccohi, Pallurutty P.O.


Kanamally (Pallurutty P.O., Cochin).—Our Lady of Assumption: Vicar, Rev. P. A. Alunkal. Cath. 1,487.


Thanghy (Scherlally P.O., Travancore).—Our Lady of Purification: Vicar, Rev. Manuel Cahanar, Cath. 2,650.
III DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: The Very Rev. S. O. Presentacão. Residence, Arathinkal, Shertally P.O.


Ezhuvine (Kuthiathode P.O.).—St. Antony: Cath. 729.


IV DISTRICT


Vailar (Shertally P.O.).—St. Francis Xavier: Vicar, Rev. John Thazhathu. Cath. 369,
V. District


Valliathura, with Cheriathura (Vallakadavoo P.O., Trivandrum).—St. Antony: Rev. F. X. Lopes. Cath. 3,112.


Pulluvilla, with Palam and St. Peter (Puvar P.O.).—St. Jacob: Vicar, Rev. Jacob Lopez. Cath. 4,125.

Lourdepuram, with Chowara and Chinamathanthura (Puvar P.O.).—Our Lady: Michail Kadaviparambil. Cath. 1,810.

Karingulam, with Puvar and Cochithura (Puvar P.O.).—St. Andrew: Vicar, Rev. I. Gonsalves. Cath. 3,446.

Parithur and Colangode.—Vicar, vacant. Parithur under Karingulam and Colangode under Vallavilla.

Vallavilla, with Marthandanthurz and Niridy (Puvar P.O.).—Our Lady: Rev. L. das Neves Fernandes. Cath. 4,087.


RECAPITULATION

<p>| | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious Orders</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches and chapels with resident priests</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Other churches and chapels</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>44</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. men (not priests)</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>88</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of school children in these schools</td>
<td>9,653</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools for boys</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>1,289</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools for girls</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>489</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total number of young people under Catholic care</td>
<td>11,653</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>4,920</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>2,220</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convents</td>
<td>175</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>118,213</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF
SAN THOME OF MYLAPORE

The Diocese consists of two sections of continuous territory, while besides, the Bishop of Mylapore exercises ordinary jurisdiction over several churches and congregations scattered over Southern India and Bengal. The more important of these sections of continuous territory is bounded on the East by the Bay of Bengal, on the North by the Edward Elliot's Road and St. George's Cathedral Road in the City of Madras; on the West by the Road leading from Madras to Conjeeveram, in the Chingleput District; and on the South by the river Palar. The other section is bounded on the East, again by the Bay of Bengal; on the North by the rivers Vettar and Vennar, on the South by the civil district of Madura and the boundaries of Alangudi and Tirumayam; and on the West by the Taluk of Kollatur, in the State of Pudukottah and the Civil district of Trichinopoly.

Catholics 90,391. Catechumens 2,441. Population about 2,000,000.

BISHOP

The Right Rev. Dom Antonio Maria Teixeira, D.D., consecrated at Mylapore (San Thome Cathedral) on October 7, 1928.

Secretary.—Very Rev. Mgr. F. A. Carvalho.

EPISCOPAL CURIA

Officialis Curiae.—Very Rev. F. H. Franco.

Fiscal Advocate.—Very Rev. A. Moniz.

Defender of the Bond of Marriage.—Very Rev. S. Marianandam.

Chancellor and Notary.—Rev. Alberto Pereira d'Andrade.


Diocesan Board of Administration.—Very Revs. F. H. Franco, F. A. Carvalho and A. Moniz.

Treasurer of the Diocese.—Very Rev. Niceno de Figueiredo.


Clergy.—70 Priests.

Seminarians.—42 Students.

RECOMMENDED COMMUNITIES OF MEN

(1) Brothers of St. Gabriel
(2) Franciscan Brothers

RECOMMENDED COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

(1) Franciscan Missionaries of Mary: Convents 3, Nuns 54.
(2) Indian Nuns of Our Lady of Good Help, Mother House in Mylapore: Convents 12, Nuns 103.
(3) "Good Shepherd" Sisters, Mylapore: Nuns 7.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS

High Schools—

(2) San Thome High School (Indian): Principal, Very Rev. S. Marianandam.
High Schools—cont.

(3) St. Antony's High School for boys, Tanjore: Manager, Rev. G. H. Lourdes.

(4) St. Chrysostom's High School, Boytakhana, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta: Director, Rev. A. S. Royan.

(5) St. John's High School, Bandel, Bengal: Manager, Rev. Raygasse, S.C.

(6) St. Nicholas Tolentino High School, Nagory, Dacca: Manager, Rev. Y. Sertorio.

Lower Secondary Schools—


(2) St. Antony's Lower Secondary School, Shibpur, Bengal: Manager, Rev. A. Monteiro.

(3) Ornella's Lower Secondary School, Tuticorin: Manager, R. Joseph.

Educational Institutions for Girls

1. San Thome Convent Middle School managed by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

2. St. Raphael's English School for Brahmin girls managed by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

3. Tamil School for Indian girls managed by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

4. St. Thomas' Mount Lower Secondary School managed by the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

5. St. Lazarus School, Madre-de-Deus, Mylapore.


7. St. Antony's English School for girls, managed by Indian Nuns of Our Lady of Good Help, Mylapore.

Industrial Schools


2. Industrial School, Tanjore.
3. San Thome Convent Industrial School.
4. Good Shepherd Convent, Adyar.

PRINTING PRESSES: 3

One in St. Joseph's Industrial School, Chingleput; another in St. Ann's Institute, 146, Bow Bazaar Street, Boytakhana, Calcutta; another in Tanjore.

BOARDING HOUSES

1. One attached to St. Bede's High School.
2. One in St. Ann's Institute, Calcutta.
3. One in St. Thomas' Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary for caste girls.
4. One in the Convent of Our Lady of Good Help, Madre-de-Deus, Mylapore.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

1. Home for old Indian men at Covelong.
2. Free Out-door Dispensary at Covelong.
3. Home for poor old women at San Thome under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
4. Free Out-door Dispensary attached to the San Thome Convent, under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.

ORPHANAGES FOR BOYS

1. San Thome Orphanage for Europeans and Anglo-Indians: Director, Rev. S. B. Couto.
ORPHANAGES FOR GIRLS

1. St. Thomas' Convent, San Thome—
   (a) Orphanage for European and Anglo-Indian girls, under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.
   (b) Orphanage for Indian girls.
   (c) Home of the Infant Jesus for infants.
2. Madre-de-Deus Orphanage, Convent of Our Lady of Good Help, Mylapore.
3. Madre-de-Deus Orphanage at Alwarpet.
4. Orphanage at Nagori, Dacca, Bengal.
5. Do. at Covelong (Chingleput Dist.).
6. Do. at Tanjore.

APOSTOLATE OF THE PRESS

The "Catholic Register", a monthly Catholic newspaper, issued at the nominal rate of Rs. 3 per annum (inclusive of postage to all parts of the world). Editor, Very Rev. S. Marianandam. Address: San Thome, Madras.

Gazetteer

The Diocese is divided into six Ecclesiastical Districts:

I. DISTRICT OF SAN THOME

Vicar Forane: (Vacant).


Institutions—


(3) Good Shepherd Convent: Superior, Rev. Mother Mary Philip. Chaplain, Rev. John Pinto (P.O., Adyar).
Institutions—cont.

(4) St. Bede's European High School: Principal, Very Rev. A. S. Vila Verde. There is a Boarding House attached to this school. Director, Rev. A. Lopes.

(5) San Thome High School: Principal, Very Rev. S. Marianandam; Vice-Principal, Rev. E. F. Williamson.

(6) San Thome Orphanage: Director, Rev. S. B. Couto; Asst., Rev. F. Sales Costa.


**Madre-de-Deus (Madras S., Tel.: Mylapore).**—Chapel: St. Lazarus. Rev. R. Cordeiro, Vicar. Cath. 902.

**Bon Secours Convent:** Mother General, Rev. Mary Martin. Chaplain, Rev. E. F. Williamson.


**North Georgetown, Madras (Madras E., Tel.: Madras M.).**—Assumption of Our Lady (1640): Rev. L. X. Fernandes.


**Chingleput (P.O. and Tel.: Chingleput).**—St. Joseph: Revs. Peter Aloysius and Filandio da Silva. Cath. 1,746.


**Little Mount, Saidapet (P.O. and Tel.: Saidapet).**—Our Lady of Health: Rev. J. B. D'Souza, Vicar. Cath. 327.

II. DISTRICT OF NEGAPATAM

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. T. da Fonseca Dias.

Karankanny [Tirupundi (Tanjore), Tel.: Negapatam].—St. Anthony of Lisbon: Rev. Basilio Colaco. Cath. 1,661.


Negapatam (P.O. and Tel.: Negapatam).—Our Lady of Lourdes: Very Rev. T. Fonseca Dias, Vicar, V.F.


Vailankanni [(Tanjore), Tel.: Negapatam].—Our Lady of Health: Rev. S. X. Norinha; Asst., Rev. C. Nazareth. Cath. 1,863.

III. DISTRICT OF TANJORE


Koradachery (P.O. and Tel.: Koradachery, Tanjore Dist.).—Rev. George Fernandes. Cath. 950.

Muttandipatty [Sengipatti (Tanjore), Tel.: Vallam].—SS. Peter and Paul: Rev. S. Thomas. Cath. 4,842.

Pattukottai (P.O. and Tel.: Pattukottai; Tanjore).—Our Redeemer: Chapels 22. Rev. I. Arputham. Cath. 5,014.

Tanjore (P.O. and Tel.: Tanjore).—Sacred Heart Church: Very Rev. M. Motha Vaz, Vicar; Assts., Rev. S. G. H. Lourdes. Cath. 9,133.

IV. DISTRICT OF MADURA


Cucurnim [Rajasingamangalam (Ramnad), Tel.: Devipatnam].—St. Sebastian: Rev. D. Roque. Cath. 123.


Maleyadipatti [P.O. and Tel.: Manaparai (Trichinopoly)].—Our Lady of Snow: Cath. 200.


Trichinopoly (P.O. and Tel.: Trichinopoly).—Our Lady of Dolours: Rev. Y. N. X. Mesquita, V.F. Cath. 3,300.

Venkatakulam (Pudukotah), Tel.: Alankudi.—Patronage of Our Lady: Rev. L. G. Carvalho. Cath. 600.

V. DISTRICT OF THE FISHERY COAST

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. C. C. Barreto.

Guardals [Futhantkaruvai (Tinnevelly), Tel.: Idaiyangudi].—St. Thomas the Apostle: Rev. A. M. Cardoso.

Manapad (Tinnevelly), Tel.: Kulaszkarapatnam.—Holy Ghost: Rev. Maria Joseph. Cath. 1,528.


Punnakayal [P.O. and Tel.: Autoor (Tinnevelly)].—St. Michael, Archangel: Cath. 666.


Vaippar (Tinnevelly), [Tel.: Vilatikulam].—Our Lady of the Assumption: Cath. 855.
VI. DISTRICT OF BENGAL

Ag. Superior: Very Rev. B. da Cunha, Calcutta (147, Bow Bazaar Street).

Bandel (P.O. and Tel.: Hooghly).—Our Lady of the Rosary: Rev. Raygasse, s.c. Cath. 56.

Baitakhana [Calcutta (147, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta), Tel.: Calcutta (?)].—Our Lady of Dolours: Rev. Polycarpo Alvares, Ag. Vicar; Rev. S. B. Couto, Ag. Director, St. Ann’s Orphanage. Cath. 2,538.

Chinsurah (Hooghly).—Jesus, Mary and Joseph: Rev. Raygasse, s.c., Visiting Missionary.


Shibpur [Shibpur (Padrishibpur), (Bakerganj); Tel.: Sahebganj, Bakerganj].—Our Lady of Guidance: Rev. Maximo Godinho, Vicar; Asst., Rev. Sales da Silva. Cath. 1,380.

Tesgong [P.O. and Tel: Rama (Dacca)].—Our Lady of the Rosary: Rev. A. Mascarenhas, Ag. Vicar. Cath. 308.

Tutel [Dayudpur (Dacca), Tel.: Nabobganj].—Holy Ghost: Rev. Isidoro da Costa, Vicar. Cath. 1,023.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop ... ... ... ... ... ... 1

Secular Priests: { European and Anglo-Indian ... 6

{ Indian ... ... 64

Total ... 70
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Religious Communities of men</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brothers</td>
<td></td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Communities of women</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convents</td>
<td></td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>European and Anglo-Indian Sisters</td>
<td></td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Sisters (novices included)</td>
<td></td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total religious women</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>146</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Details</th>
<th>Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parish Churches with resident Priest (Head Stations)</td>
<td></td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-stations without residential Priest but with Chapel</td>
<td></td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out-stations without Priest and Chapel</td>
<td></td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminary</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical Students in other Seminaries</td>
<td></td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1. Indian men</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2. Do. women</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High school for European boys</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td></td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools for Indian boys</td>
<td></td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lower Secondary schools for Indian boys</td>
<td></td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td></td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lower Secondary schools for girls</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td></td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lower Secondary Tamil schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td></td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools including mixed schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys</td>
<td></td>
<td>3,849</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,404</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td></td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total pupils</td>
<td></td>
<td>9,157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boarding Houses</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages for boys</td>
<td></td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. for girls</td>
<td></td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphan boys</td>
<td></td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. girls</td>
<td></td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td></td>
<td>90,391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Event</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td>Pagan adults and infants</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechumens</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protestant</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian infants</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confessions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confirmations</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viaticums</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extreme Unctions</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funerals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ARCHDIOCESE OF ERNAKULAM

SYRO-MALABAR RITE

Suffragan Dioceses: Changanacherry, Trichur and Kottayam Diocesan Clergy

The Archdiocese lies between the Chalakudy river and the Vempanad lake. It has, therefore, its territory in the Native States of Travancore and Cochin, and in British Malabar.

Area: About 2,450 square miles.

Language: Malayalam.

Patron of the Diocese: Sacred Heart of Jesus.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN

The Most Rev. Mar Augustine Kandathil, born August 25, 1874; nominated Bishop of Arad and Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Vicar Apostolic of Ernakulam on Aug. 29, 1911; consecrated on December 3, 1911; nominated Archbishop, December 21, 1923.


Secretary.—Rev. Fr. Mathai Payapilly.

Procurator.—Rev. Fr. Thomas V. Thaliath.

Clergy.—157 Secular Priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Monasteries.—(a) Five Monasteries of Syrian-Carmelite Tertiary Monks at Vazhakulam, Pallipuram, Thevera, Coonemau and Alwaye.


(b) Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor and House for the aged and sick, Alwaye: Director, Very Rev. Varghese Payapilly.

(c) Convent of Poor Clares, Angamaly (1928).

Institutions


English Schools for Boys


2. Thaikatucherry.—S.M.S. Jubilee English Middle School: Manager, Parail A. J. Kunjavara Tharacan.

3. Angamaly.—St. Joseph's English Middle School.

4. Kanjoor.—St. Sebastian's English Middle School.

5. Parur.—St. Peter's English Middle School.

6. Vazhakulam.—Infant Jesus English Middle School.

7. Thevara.—Sacred Heart's English Middle School.

English Schools for Girls

Under the Carmelite Tertiary Nuns


3. Ernakulam.—St. Mary's Lower Sec. School: Manager, Rev. Sr. Mary Angela.

4. Karukutty.—English Middle School: Manager, Rev. Paul Elancunnappusha.

5. Vaikam.—St. Therese of Child Jesus: Manager; Rev. Sr. Euphrasia.
ERNAKULAM 47

OTHER ESTABLISHMENTS


(b) Catechumenates: 14 Catechumenates at Vashakulam, Kothamangalam, Kishkampalam, Chengal, etc.

(c) Apostolic Union of Secular Priests.

(d) Society for the Conversion: President, Rev. Dr. J. C. Panjikaren, M.A., Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L.


Gazetteer

Metropolitan Church, Ernakulam (1112); Our Lady of the Harbour: Cath. 774. Rev. Thomas V. Thaliath.

I. ANGAMALY DIVISION


II. ARAKUSHA DIVISION

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Thomas Manjaly.


Kallurkad.—St. Augustine: Cath. 2,175, Rev. Jacob Madathumchaly.


Meeikkunnam.—St. Joseph (1925).


III. Edapally Division


IV. Kanjur Division

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Joseph Thekumthala (Jr.).


Edatt.—Our Lady of Montelegion (1901): Cath. 441. Rev. Joseph Vezhaparambil (Sr.).


St. Thomas (Ap.).


V. TRIPPOONITHURA DIVISION

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. M. Putharikal.


Perumanoor.—Our Lady of Lourdes: Rev. J. Thottumkal.


**VI. PALLIPURAM DIVISION**


*Kavil.*—St. Michael: Cath. 646. Rev. M. Kadavil (Sr.).

*Kunnumpuram.*—St. John: Cath. 252. Rev. M. Kadavil (Jr.).


**VII. PARUR DIVISION**


*Kadamakudy.*—St. Augustine: Cath. 576. Rev. J. Vattakkattuchery (Sr.).


Thuruthipuram.—St. Aloysius Gonzaga (1902) : Cath. 1,000. Rev. George Payapally (Koluvan).


VIII. MAILAKOMP DIVISION


IX. VAIKAM DIVISION

Vicar Forane.—Very Rev. C. Alunkara.


RECAPITULATION

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archbishop</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Monasteries</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parish Churches</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filial Churches</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapel Oratories</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarists</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>277</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>145</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng. Middle schools for boys</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>556</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eng. Middle schools for girls</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>767</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ver. Middle schools for boys</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>1,500</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ver. Middle schools for girls</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>756</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>253</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>21,232</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. for destitute</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infants</td>
<td>8,536</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adults</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>1,198</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>1,704</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>2,608</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholics</td>
<td>163,216</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>1,200,000</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF CHANGANACHERRY

(Indian Secular Clergy, Syro-Malabar Rite)

This Diocese is bounded on the West by the Arabian Sea; on the South by the Diocese of Quilon, on the East by the Ghauts and on the North by the Archdiocese of Ernakulam.

BISHOP

Rt. Rev. Dr. James Kalacherry, Ph.D., D.D., consecrated Bishop, 21st December 1927.

Clergy and Auxiliaries


Chancellor.—Very Rev. Fr. George Amphiath.


RELIGIOUS INSTITUTIONS

Nine Monasteries of Carmelite Tertiary Monks

Prior General.—Very Rev. Fr. John Berchmans of J. M.


Carmelite Tertiary Nuns.—These Nuns have their convents in Changanacherry, Mutholy, Pulinkunnam, Alleppey, Cherpunkal, Kuravelangad, Nedumkunnam, Muttuchira, Ramapuram, Kainucary, Vilakkumadam and Mundankal: Sisters 163.


Franciscan Tertiary Nuns.—Convents in Changanacherry, Kayipuram; Anacâllu, Cannadiurumpu, Maniankunu, Pala, Mattakara, Funnathura, Vakakkadu, Ramapuram and Kozhuvan. Sisters 136.

Institutions

Kottayam.—Preparatory Seminary (see separate list).

Educational Institutions for Boys

A. English Schools

(1) St. Berchman's College affiliated as first-grade college in May 1927: Manager, Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. Kallarakel, Strength 463. Principal, Rev. Fr. Mathew Purakel, M.A.


(4) Manimata.—St. George Middle School: Manager, Rev. Fr. T. Karingada.


(8) Champakulam.—Sacred Heart’s Middle School : Teachers 7, pupils 95. Manager, P. Sebastian.

(9) Barananganam.—St. Mary’s Middle School : Manager, Very Rev. Fr. K. Plathottam. Pupils 194.


(12) Ramapuram.—St. Augustine’s Middle School : Manager, Very Rev. G. Naganoly. Pupils 137.

(13) Kainucary.—St. Mary’s Middle School : Manager, Rev. Fr. J. Kalacherry. Pupils 121.

(14) Kurumpananadam.—St. Peter’s Middle School : Manager, Rev. Fr. C. Ollasail. Pupils 137.

(15) Pravithanam.—St. Michael’s Middle School : Manager, Rev. Fr. S. Karottuvembeny. Pupils 166.

(16) Elangi.—St. Peter’s Middle School : Manager, Rev. T. Murikal. Pupils 86.

(17) Kavalam.—Little Flower Middle School : Manager, Rev. J. Kandenkerry. Pupils 98.

(18) Thamarakunnam.—St. Ephrem’s Middle School : Manager, Rev. Fr. Matthew Porokat. Pupils 69.

(19) Kangiramatam.—St. Aloysius’ Middle School : Manager, M. Moognamakel. Pupils 90.

B. Vernacular Schools


(3) Champakulam.—St. Mary’s Vernacular Middle School : Rev. Fr. Joseph Kandankulam. Pupils 303.

(4) Chengalam.—St. Anthony’s Vernacular Middle School : Manager, Rev. J. Chackala. Pupils 283.
(5) Punnathura.—St. Joseph's Vernacular Middle School: 
Manager, Rev. Fr. John Pottedeth. Pupils 254.

(6) Marangad.—St. Thomas' Vernacular Middle School: 

(7) Mutholy.—St. Thomas' Vernacular Middle School: 
Manager, Rev. T. Vadakemuri. Pupils 216.

(8) Vilakkumidum.—St. Thomas' Vernacular Middle 

Vernacular Primary Schools, 127.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

A. English Schools

(1) Changanalcherry.—St. Joseph's H. School: Mgr. J. 

(2) Athirampuzha.—St. Mary's H. School: Rev. Fr. Seb. 

(3) Lalam.—St. Mary's Middle School: Manager, Rev. 

(4) Kainucary.—Holy Family Middle School: Manager, 

(5) Pulincunnu.—Little Flower Middle School: Manager, 
Rev. Zacharias Vachaparampil, PH. D. Pupils 82. Boarders 
17.

(6) Kuravelangad.—St. Mary's Middle School; Manager, 
Very Rev. J. Vechiany.

B. Vernacular Schools

(1) Chumpakulam.—St. Thomas' V.M. School: Manager, 
Sr. Geltrude. Pupils 333.

(2) Edathuva.—St. Mary's V.M. School: Manager, Very 

(3) Kuravelangat.—St. Mary's V.M. School: Manager, 

(4) Cherpunkal.—Holy Cross V. M. School: Manager, 
Rev. Fr. George Cherucherry. Pupils 323.

(5) Ramapuram.—Sacred Heart's V.M. School: Manager, 
Very Rev. G. Naganoly. Pupils 434,

(7) **Vazhapilly.**—T.M.O.V.M. School : Manager, Rev. Fr. Jose Kandathiparampil. Pupils 426.


(9) **Pulincunnoo.**—Immaculate Conception V.M. School : Manager, Rev. Fr. Zacharias Vachaparampil, Ph.D. Pupils 303.

(10) **Alleppey.**—St. Anthony’s V.P. School : Manager, Very Rev. Fr. T. Chavara. Pupils 138.

(11) **Athirumpuzha**—St. Mary’s V.P. School : Manager, Rev. Fr. Seb. Kulumkuthi. Pupils 301.


(18) **Mutholapuram.**—St. Paul’s V.P. School : Manager, Rev. M. Mary Agnes. Pupils 191.

(19) **Muttuchira.**—St. Agnes’ V.M. School : Manager, Very Rev. Fr. Jacob Murickal. Pupils 266.

(20) **Kanjira Mattam.**—Little Flower’s V.M. School : Manager, Rev. Fr. Thashathel. Pupils 349.

(21) **Thuruthy.**—St Thomas’ V.P. School : Manager, Rev. Fr. Jose Kaddathiparampil. Pupils 190.

(22) **Vazhapilly.**—T. M. O. L. G. E. Training School : Manager, Rev. Fr. Jose Kandathiparampil. Pupils 16.
(23) **Kadanad.**—St. Mathew's V.P. School : Manager, Rev. M. Paremmakel. Pupils 252.

(24) **Mundankal.**—Little Flower V.P. School : Manager, Rev. A. Kalappura. Pupils 165.


(26) **Kazhuvenal.**—Holy Family V.P. School : Manager, Rev. Fr. K. J. Abraham. Pupils 118.


(29) **Kurumpanadam.**—St. Anthony's V.P. School : Manager, Rev. C. Ollasail. Pupils 193.

(30) **Chemmalamattam.**—The Little Flower V.P. School : Manager, Rev. A. Cherukarakunnel. Pupils 185.

(31) **Ponkunnam.**—Sacred Heart V.P. School : Manager, Rev. T. Thottiyl. Pupils 329.

(32) **Ponga.**—V.P. School : Manager, J. Chandy Mugnatt. Pupils 166.

(33) **Vashapilly.**—St. Joseph's Industrial School : Manager, Rev. J. Kandathiparambil. Pupils 16.


**Gazetteer**

**I. DISTRICT OF CHANGANACHERRY**

**Vicar Forane:** The Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jacob Kallarakall.

(1) **Champakara** (Changanacherry, Karukachal).—Sacred Heart : Rev. Mathew, Chempala. Cath. 1,031.

(2) **Changanacherry.**—St. Mary's Cathedral : Revs. E. M. Thekemalickel, Zacharias Kandangary and Mathew Kodicalam. Cath. 10,507.

(3) **Ithithanam** (Changanacherry P.O.).—St. Mary’s : Rev. J. Mampalam. Cath. 277.


(18) Maramanoo.—Little Theresa (Mission Station). Cath. 46.

II. District of Kallurkad


(2) Kallurcad (Alleppey P.O.).—St. Mary; Very Rev. J. Payyanatt; Revs. George, Thachenkary and J. Kandangalam. Cath. 4,150.


(7) **Pulincunnu.**—St. Mary: Rev. J. Kadavil; Asst., Rev. K. Zacharias Velenkalam. Cath. 5,068.

(8) **Puthucary** (Edathuva P.O.).—St. Francis Xavier: Rev. M. Padignarekara. Cath. 1,100.


**III. DISTRICT OF ANACALLUNCAL**

**Vicar Forane:** Very Rev. Kuruvilla Plathottam.


(2) **Aruvithura.**—St. George: Rev. T. Muringakalil. Cath. 2,300.


(13) Plasanal (Falai P.O.), Bharananganam.—St. Anthony: Rev. M. Vashuthanapilly; Asst., M. Chennatt. Cath. 1,739.


IV. DISTRICT OF PALAI

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Jacob Kattakayam.

(1) Anthiyalam (Falai P.O.).—St. Mathew: Rev. J. Maramattam. Cath. 639,

(3) **Chittar** (Palai P.O.).—St. Francis Xavier: Rev. J. Vazhakal. Cath. 503.


(9) **Kuruvanal** (Palai P.O., Mutholy).—St. Michael: Rev. T. Pulikeel. Cath 821.

(10) **Lalam (Old)** (Palai P.O.).—St. Mary: Rev. Th. Purakari. Cath. 1,400.


(16) **Payingalam** (Palai P.O.).—St. Mary: Rev. E. Kuttariapally. Cath. 546.


V. District of Muttuchira


VI. District of Kuravelangad


VII. DISTRICT OF KANJI ARPALLY

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. F. Mullankushil.


(3) Cheruvally (Kanjirapally P.O.).—St. Mary: Rev. J. Padavupura. Cath. 941.


(14) **Ponkunnam** (Kanjirapally P.O.).—Holy Family: Rev. T. Thottiyl. Cath. 2,079.


VIII. DISTRICT OF ATHURANPUSHA

**Vicar Forane**: Very Rev. Sebastian Kolamkuthil.


(2) **Aikarachira** (Mannanam P.O.).—St. George: Rev. T. Kishakedanu. Cath. 837.

(3) **Cliroor** (Kottayam P.O.).—St. Francis de Sales: Rev. A. Chenganacherry. Cath. 640.


(5) **Kudamaloor** (Mannanam P.O.).—St. Mary: Rev. M. Kootumel; Asst., A. Manookulam. Cath. 4,903.


(7) **Naruvelly** (Ettumanur P.O.).—St. Sebastian: Rev. S. Vattapillil. Cath. 1,847.
IX. DISTRICT OF RAMAPURAM

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. George Naganooly.


X. DISTRICT OF ALLEPPEY


(6) **Muhamma** (Vaikam P.O.).—St. George : Rev. J. Nelluvely. Cath. 1,000.


(8) **Punnapra** (Alleppey P.O.).—St. Gregory : Rev. F. Vannyamparambil.


(10) **Kayar** (Mission Station) (Alleppey P.O.).—St. Thomas : Rev. G. Puthenpura.

**RECAPITULATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priests</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarians</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with resident priests</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mission churches</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Filial churches</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>454</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. Brothers</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>First-grade College</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English High schools for boys</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Middle schools for girls</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>3,013</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English High schools for girls</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Middle schools for girls</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernacular Middle schools for boys</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. do. for girls</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lower Grade Training School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lower Grade Training School for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernacular Primary schools</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>9,862</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>9,799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Infants</td>
<td>11,852</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>- Adults</td>
<td>1,216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>1,627</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechemems</td>
<td>654</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>2,769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>190,647</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE DIOCESE OF KOTTAYAM

(Indian Secular Clergy, Syro-Malabar Rite)

Pope Pius X, by the Brief Universi Christiani of 1911, restored the Vicariate Apostolic of Kottayam Pro gente suddistica, i.e., for that section of the Syro-Malabar Christians, who are known as 'Suddhists'—descendants of the fourth century emigrant Syrians. The Vicariate comprises all the churches and chapels of Suddhist Syrians on the Malabar Coast. Pius XI made Kottayam a Residential Episcopal See on December 21, 1923.

BISHOP


Chancellor and Private Secretary:—Rev. Philip Kariccheril.

INSTITUTIONS FOR RELIGIOUS

For Men

Sacred Heart Mount Community: Fathers 7, Brothers 2 and Aspirants 6.

For Women

I. Sisters of the Third Order of the Visitation

(1) Sacred Heart, Kaipuzha (Mannanam P.O.).—Professed Sisters 12. Rev. Sister Mary Gertrude.

(2) St. Stephen, Oozhavur (Kuthattukulam P.O.).—Professed Sisters 7. Rev. Sister Mary Berchmans, Superioress.
(3) St. Joseph's Summer Home at Perur (Ettumanur P.O.).—Sister Elizabeth of Sacred Heart in charge.

(4) St. Anne, Kottayam.—Professed Sisters 8. Rev. Sister Mary Francesca, Superioress.

(5) St. Mary, Punnathura (Ettumanur P.O.).—Professed Sisters 5. Rev. Sister Mary Pia, Superioress.


SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH IN KAIPOZHA

SCHOOLS

(a) English schools for boys—


(3) St. Mathew, Kannaneera (Shertally P.O.).—Mgr. M. Kooplicat. Pupils 68.


(7) St. Thomas's, Chingavanom.—Manager : Rev Ph. Kamicheril. Pupils 72.

(b) English High School for girls: St. Anne, Kottayam: Manager, Rev. Philip Kamicheril. Pupils 292.

GAZETTEER

I. DISTRICT OF KOTTAYAM


Pro-Cathedral, Kottayam.—Our Lady of Pompey.

Administrator : Very Rev. Mathew Thuruthy.

Edecat (Kottayam P.O.).—St. George's : Rev. Jacob Pazhempallil.
KOTTAYAM

Ettumanur.—St. Joseph (1909).

Kaipuzha (Mannanam P.O.).—St. George: Thos. Mukalel.

Kannancara (Shertally P.O.).—St. Francis Xavier: Mgr. Kooplicat; Asst., Rev. Ph. Kooplicat.

Kattachira (Ettumanur P.O.).—Chapel of St. John the Evangelist: Visited from Punnathura.


Olasa (Kottayam P.O.).—St. Anthony of Padua: Rev. Joseph Makil (Jr.).

Palathuruth (Mannanam P.O.).—St. Teresa: Rev. J. Tharayil.


II. DISTRICT OF KADUTHURUTHY


Diamper (Tripunithura P.O.).—All Saints: Chapel at Thaikat.

Kaduthuruthy (Major) (Vaikam P.O.).—Our Lady: Rev. Ph. Naravelil.

Kallara (Vaikam P.O.).—St. Thomas (Ap.): Rev. Luke Makil (Sr.).


Nizhur (Ettumanur P.O.).—Church of the Infant Jesus: Rev. Thomas Padikkannaly.

Piravam (Kuthattukulam P.O.).—Holy Magi: Rev. J. Pothathil.


III. DISTRICT OF OOZHAVUR


Amancara.—Chapel of St. Sebastian visited from Areekara.

Areekara (Kuthattukulam P.O.).—St. Roque: Rev. M. Niraveth.

Cherpungal (Palai P.O.).—SS. Peter and Paul: Rev. Thos. Elur.

Chungam (Thodupuzha P.O.).—St. Martin: Rev. A. Ramachanat.

Edakoli (Kuthattukulam P.O.).—St. Anne's Church: Rev. E. Puliveli.

Oozhavur (Kuthattukulam P.O.).—St. Stephen: Rev. J. Pallicunnel.

Karincunnam (Thodupuzha P.O.).—St. Augustine: Rev. John Pallicunnel.


Marika (Kuthattukulam P.O.).—St. Anthony of Padua: Rev. George Pallicunnel.

Monipally (Kuthattukulam P.O.).—Sacred Heart: Rev. G. Kochery.


Warapatti (Muvattupuzha P.O.).—Our Lady: Rev. J. Malayil.
IV. MISSION STATIONS

*Nattgam.*—Our Lady’s visited from Kottayam.

*Ramangalam.*—St. Thomas visited from Piravam.

*Wakathanam.*—St. Mathew visited from Kottayam.

*Chengulam* (Kottayam P.O.).—Jesus Christ, King and Good Shepherd: Rev. Jacob Nedunchira.

*Kattot* (Tiruvalla P.O.).—Our Lady and St. Anthony: Rev. T. Tharayil.

*Thuruthicad* (Tiruvalla P.O.).—Sacred Heart and St. Dominic: Rev. Cyriacus Eranicol.

*Eraviperur* (Tiruvalla P.O.).—St. Joseph and St. Francis Xavier visited from Tiruvalla.

*Chingavanam* (Pallam P.O.).—Visited from Kottayam.

*Peermade.*—Mariagiri visited from Kottayam.

RECAPITULATION

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Churches</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. without Churches</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary Parochial Schools</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Complete High School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle schools</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanage</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population (Census of 1928)</td>
<td>39,600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF TRICHUR

(Syro-Malabar Rite)

BISHOP


Secretary.—Very Rev. George Thekkekara.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

There are 3 Monasteries for the Tertiary Carmelite Monks at Ampalacad, Elthuruth and Pavaratti.

There are 21 Convents: 12 of the Carmelite Sisters, 6 of the Clarist Sisters and 3 of the Holy Family.

CARMELITE TERTIARY NUNS


(3) Edathurthy.—St. Anne’s Convent with 13 Professed Nuns, 2 Novices and 1 Lay Sister: Rev. Mother Agnes, Superior. Chaplain, Rev. Francis Nilamkavil.

(4) Irinjalakuda.—St. Little Teresa’s Convent with 17 Professed Nuns, 5 Novices and 1 Lay Sister: Rev. Mother Catherine, Superior. Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Cheerampan.


CLARISTS NUNS


TRICHUR


HOLY FAMILY CONVENTS


Institutions

A. SEMINARIES


E. EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS


Edathuruthy.—St. Anne’s Convent Primary School: Carmelite Sisters. Pupils 140.


Manalur.—St. Teresa’s Primary School: Carmelite Sisters. Pupils 278.


Pariyaram.—St. John the Baptist’s Primary School: Carmelite Sisters. Pupils 235.

Pazhayur.—Clarists’ Convent Primary School 1, pupils 175.

Pathanchira.—Holy Family Convent Primary Schools 2, pupils 316. Boarders 45.


Industrial School 1, pupils 171.

St. Clare’s V Primary School; Clarist Sisters. Pupils 178. Boarders 18.
Thumanoor.—Sacred Heart's P.G. School; Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils 225.

B. INSTITUTIONS

Boys' Orphanage


St. Mary's Orphanage Press.

Trichur.—Started in 1928 in aid of the Orphanage and managed by Rev. Br. Ephreme Paranilam, the Manager of the Orphanage.

Girls' Orphanage.

Trichur.—St. Anne's Orphanage (1925) conducted by Carmelite Sisters: 4 boys and 43 girls. Director, Rev. John Kizhakuden; Manager, Rev. Mother Matilda.


Home for the Aged

Trichur.—St. Joseph's Home for the Aged (1928) conducted by Carmelite Sisters: 10 men and 13 women. Director, Rev. John Kizhakuden; Manager, Rev. Mother Matilda.

Gazetteer


I. CHALAKUDI DIVISION


Auttathur.—Cath. 1,559. Vicar, Rev. George Ukken.


Kadappussery.—Cath. 420. Vicar, Rev. George Ukken.


Kuttikad.—Cath. 1,963. School 1, pupils 183. Vicar, Rev. George Thaivalapil.


Mala.—Cath. 1,731. School 1, pupils 82. Vicar, Antony Pullocaren.

Meladur.—Cath. 750. Vicar, Rev. Thomas Thattil.


Puthenvelikara Vadakumuri (Infant Jesus).—Cath. 800. Vicar, Rev. Thomas Maliakel.


Thanissery (South).—Cath. 1,696. School 1, pupils 277. Vicar, Rev. Ignatius Chereath.


Chapels of Sub-station

Nandhipulam.—Vicar, Rev. Abraham Pulikan.
Oorakom.—Vicar, Rev. George Ukken.

II. OLLUR DIVISION


Ambakad.—Cath. 1,444. Vicar, Rev. Alexander Teayyalakom.


Aranattukara (West).—Cath. 1,678. Vicar, Rev. Thomas Adambukulam.


Chengallur.—Cath. 1,373. School 1, pupils 78. Vicar, Rev. Francis Chittilapilly.

Cherpu.—Cath. 1,162. Vicar, Rev. Jacob Vadassery.


Irinjalakuda (East).—Cath. 1,465. Vicar, Rev. Jacob Arakal (Jr.).


Mapranam.—Cath. 1,834. Vicar, Rev. Mathew Thanikal,
TRICHUR


Mukkattukara.—Cath. 1,196 Vicar, Rev. John Thachil.

Muppliyam.—Cath. 470. Vicar, Rev. Joseph Parambeth (Jr.).


Nadavarambu.—Cath. 625. Vicar, Rev. Jacob Arakal (Jr.).


Thanissery (North).—Cath. 634. School 1, pupils 123. Rev. Francis Cheerampan.


Anantapuram.—Vicar, Rev. Francis Elankunnapuruzha.
Substations

Nellai.—Vicar, Rev. Francis Elankunnappuzha.

III. PALAYUR DIVISION

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Pius Akkara.

Arthat.—Cath. 1,600. Rev. Anthappan Valiyaveetil.


Brahmakulam.—Cath. 375.

Chittatur.—Cath. 1,520. Schools 2, pupils 351. Rev. Mathew Cherunilam.

Chowannur.—Cath. 454. Rev. John Ukken (Sr.).

Enamavu.—Cath. 2,403. Schools 2, pupils 474. Rev. Jacob Arakal (Sr.).


Kundannur.—Cath. 1,178. School 1, pupils 179. Rev. Mathew Kollunnur.


Northern Puducad.—Vicar, Rev. George Vazhapilly.


Vylathur.—Cath. 1,352. School 1, pupils 130. Vicar, Rev. Andrew Chovalur.


Substation

Konchira.—Rev. Jacob Arakal (Sr.).

IV. PAZHAYUR DIVISION


Arimpur (South).—Cath. 717. Rev. Jacob Vadukoot.


Kalparambu.—Cath. 3,313. Rev. Peter Pazhayatil.


Karamuck.—Cath. 335. School 1, pupils 230. Rev. Joseph Chereath (Sr.).
TRICHUR


Manalur.—Cath. 2,166. Rev. Joseph Chereath (Sr.).

Mathilakom.—Cath. 796. Rev. Peter Pazhayatil.


Aripalam.—Rev. Peter Pazhayatil

Chendraponny.—Rev. Francis Neelankavil.

Substations

Perumbadappu.—Rev. Francis Neelankavil.

Vadakumkara.—Rev. Peter Pazhayatil.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Churches or Head Stations</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels or substations</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarians</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges and High schools for boys</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of boys</td>
<td>1,805</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Colleges and High schools for girls:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>School Type</th>
<th>Number of Girls</th>
<th>Number of Pupils</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>High school</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>18,925</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>8</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total number of young people under Catholic care: 281

Baptisms:
- Infants: 6,056
- Adults: 126

Total: 6,182

Converts: 165
Catechumens: 154
Marriages: 1,699
Catholic population: 127,786
ARCHDIOCESE OF AGRA

Suffragan Dioceses—Ajmer and Allahabad
(Capuchins)

The Archdiocese of Agra is bounded on the North by the Archdiocese of Simla, on the East by the Diocese of Allahabad, on the South and West by the Diocese of Ajmer.

ARCHBISHOP

The Most Rev. Raphael Bernacchioni, August 7, 1917.


ARCHIEPISCOPAL CURIA

Coadjutor and Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Fr. E. Vanni, O.C.

Chancellor and Secretary.—Very Rev. Fr. J. Baptist, O.C.

Fiscal Advocate.—Very Rev. Fr. Romulus, O.C.


Agra.—Superior Reg.: Very Rev. Fr. Hyacinth, O.C.

Pro-Synodal Examiners.—Rev. Fr. Romulus, O.C.

Superior-Regular of the Mission.—Very Rev. Fr. Hyacinth, O.C.

Diocesan Insp. of Schools.—Mgr. H. Norman, S.P., D.D.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

St. Francis Monastery, Mussoorie.—Very Rev. Fr. John Baptist O.C., Guardian; Rev. Fr. Emilius, O.C., Chaplain.


Nuns of Jesus and Mary.—Sup., M. St. Marcelline.


Institutions


St. Aloysius' School: Lady Superior, Rev. Mother M. de la Salette. Boarders 45, day-scholars 42.


St. Francis' Foundling Home: Rev. Mother Fulgentia.

Dehra-Dun.—Convent of Jesus and Mary: Lady Superior, Rev. Mother St. Clementine. Boarders 26, day-scholars 51.

Delhi (Winter Season).—Convent of Jesus and Mary: Lady Superior, Rev. Mother St. Blandine. Pupils 46.


Mussoorie (Hampton Court) (Summer season).—Nuns of Jesus and Mary: Sup., Mother St. Clotilde. Boys up to the age of 12. Boarders 56, day-scholars 13.

Barlowganj (Mussoorie).—St. Raphael's Anglo-Vernacular Primary School for Indians: Pupils 30.


Sardhana (Meerut Dist.).—St. Charles's Anglo-Vernacular Middle School and Orphanage for Indian boys: Principal, Rev. Fr. Anthony, O.C. Boarders 130, day-scholars 80.

Anglo-Vernacular School for Indian girls: Lady Superior, Mother St. Mary de Jesus. Pupils 48.

Gazetteer


Agra Cantonment.—Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, O.C.

Agra Civil Lines.—Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel: Rev. Fr. Bonaventure.

Baghu (Meerut Dist.).—Very Rev. Fr. Lewis Peter, S.P.

Bandikui.—Rev. Fr. Clement, O.C.

Bareilly.—Rev. Fr. Athanasius, O.C.

Bhikampur (Meerut Dist.).—Rev. Fr. Anthony, O.C.

Chakrata (U.P.).—Rev. Fr. Lewis, O.C

Dekra-Dun (U.P.).—Rev. Fr. Romulus, O.C.


Khera-Khurd (Delhi Dist.).—Rev. Fr. Jerome, O.C. Schools 3, pupils 48. Convent of the Franciscan Nuns,

Lalyana (Meerut Dist.).—Rev. Fr. Daniel, S.P. Schools 5.

Landour (Mussoorie).—Rev. Fr. John Baptist, O.C.

Meerut.—Vgr. H. Norman, D.D.

Moradabad.—Rev. Fr. Jocundus, O.C.

Muttra.—Rev. Fr. Singleton, S.P.
AGRÁ

Sardhana (Meerut Dist.).—Rev. Fr. Pius Lyons, O.C.
St. Emilian’s Church (Mussoorie).—Rev. Fr. Cajeton, O.C.
St. Michael’s Church (Barlowganj).—Rev. Fr. Emilius, O.C., Parish Priest.
Tajpur.—Rev. Fr. Francis.
Waverly Convent (Mussoorie).—Rev. Fr. Sylvester, O.C.

SUBSTATIONS

Visited from Agra.—Aligarh, Tundla, Etawah, Mainpuri, Bayana and Shikohabad.
Do. Bandikui.—Achnera Ulwar, Baratpur and Rewari.
Do. Bareilly.—Shahjahanpur and Pilibhit.
Do. Delhi.—Ghaziabad, Shahdara, Bulandshahr, Hapur, Babughar and Malikpur.
Do. Gwalior.—Morar, Bhind and Dholpur.
Do. Lalyana.—Sewal (Meerut Dist.) and Bhikhanpur.
Do. Moradabad.—Nijibabad, Bijnor, Sherkot and Chandausi.
Do. Muttra.—Etah, Fategarh and Kasguni.
Do. Saharanpur.—Muzaffarnagar, Roorke.
Do. Landsdowne.—Lacksar and Hardwar.

RECAPITULATION

<p>| | | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archbishop</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>..</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priests</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>..</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Number</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priest</td>
<td>25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Localities with chapels</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convents</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges for boys</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools for girls</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools for boys</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages for boys</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>399</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages for girls</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inmates</td>
<td>263</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>17,927,088</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholics</td>
<td>11,187</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Catholics</td>
<td>17,915,901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF AJMER
(Capuchins)

On the North the Diocese is bounded by the Native State of Bahawalpur; on the East it extends as far as Abahari, Pipli, Rania, the District of Sirsa, Hissar, Rewari, the boundaries of the Native States of Alwar, Bharatpur, Dholpur and Sipri; towards the Diocese of Allahabad its limits extend as far as Lalitpur and Bina; on the South by the Northern boundaries of the Bhopal State; the River Nurbudda separates it from the Nagpur Diocese; and on the West it extends as far as the boundaries of the Bombay Presidency.

BISHOP


EPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General.—Right Rev. Fr. Armand, O.C.

Chancellor.—Very Rev. Fr. Anatole, O.C.

Fiscal Advocate.—Very Rev. F. Pius, O.C.

Consultors.—Very Rev. Frs. Armand, O.C.; Paul, O.C.; Pius, O.C.; Lucian, O.C.; Anatole, O.C.; Augustine, O.C.

Superior Regular.—Right Rev. Fr. Armand, O.C.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

The Friars Minor Capuchins of the Province of Paris.
The Irish Christian Brothers.
The Franciscan Nuns of St. Mary of the Angels.
The Mission Sisters of Ajmer.
The “Prabhudasi”.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS

Ajmer.—St. Anselm's High School: Rev. Fr. Pius, Rector; Rev. Frs. Hermeland, Daniel, Francis, D.D., Marcel and 7 Lay teachers.


Mhow.—Sacred Heart School: Rev. Fr. Casimir.

Indore.—St. Raphael's Parochial School.


There are boarding schools for Indian boys at the mission stations, and 31 village schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

Under the Franciscan Nuns

Ajmer.—Convent High School.

Mhow.—Convent High School.

There are boarding schools for Indian girls at Mhow, Mariapur and Mikhhelpur—a.

Under the Mission Sisters

Ajmer.—The Sophia High School for high-class Indian girls.

Jaipur.—St. Angela's School.

There are boarding schools for Indian girls at Jhabua and Parbatpura.

Under the "Prabhudasi"

Boarding schools for Indian girls at Thandla and Rambhapur.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS


Carpentry and Wood-carving School, Mikhhelpur—a.
Needle-work Class for Christian Women at Mhow, Mariapur and Mikhelpura.

Roberts Nursing Home, Indore: Five Franciscan Nuns.

King-Edward Hospital, Indore: Two Franciscan Nuns.

Mission Dispensaries at Parbatpura, Bhavanikhera, Ladpura, Batta, Thandla, Jhabua, Rambhapur, Mariapur and Mikhelpura.

Gazetteer

Abu Road.—Holy Name: Rev. Fr. Gentilis.

Ajmer.—Cathedral Church of the Immaculate Conception: Rev. Frs. Lucian and Hugolin.

Barvani.—Sacred Heart: Visited.

Batta (Ajmer).—St. Felix: Rev. Fr. Simon.

Bhagor (Meghnagar).—Rev. Fr. Francis.

Bhavanikhera (Nasirabad).—St. Martin: Rev. Fr. Mark,


Ladpura.—St. Teresa :3 Rev. Fr. Adolph.

Mariapur (Mhow).—Holy Rosary: Rev. Fr. Egidius.


Parbatpura (Ajmer).—St. Joseph; Rev. Frs, Augustine and Joseph-Anthony,
**Phalera.**—St. Joseph. Visited.


**Thandla.**—The Most Pure Heart of Mary: Rev. Frs. Hippolytus and Sebastian.

**RECAPITULATION**

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious Orders</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Churches</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stations</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Schools for boys</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parishes with schools</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>7,464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schools for girls</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>1,802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphan Asylums</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for aged</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total young people under Catholic care</td>
<td>1,838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population</td>
<td>12,661,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Europeans</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholics:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anglo-Indians</td>
<td>1,237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indians</td>
<td>5,766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>7,464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Catholics</td>
<td>12,656,536</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF ALLAHABAD

History and Foundation

The Diocese is bounded on the South by the Mission of Jubbulpore, on the West by the Archdiocese of Agra, and on the North by the Diocese of Patna and by the Himalaya Mountains which extend along the limits of the Mission. It lies between Lat. 24° and 30° North and 77°8 and 88°8 Long. East. Area 60,000 square miles.

(1) The present Mission of Allahabad dates its origin from 1845. It was separated from the Agra Vicariate in 1845 and made into a separate Vicariate Apostolic under the name of the Vicariate Apostolic of Patna.

(2) In 1861, the Province of Oudh was given by the Agra Mission to the Vicariate of Patna.

(3) In 1871, the District of Hazareebagh was separated from the Patna Vicariate and given to the Calcutta Mission.

In the same year Dr. P. Tosi, O.C., Vicar Apostolic of Patna, transferred his residence to Allahabad, where a magnificent Cathedral was being erected; and in 1886 on the establishment of the Hierarchy in India, Allahabad was raised to a Bishopric, Dr. Francis Pesci, O.C., becoming the First Bishop of Allahabad.

(4) In 1887, the Districts of Darjeeling and Purneah were taken away from the Diocese of Allahabad. In 1892, the Districts of Champaran, Saran, Muzaffarnagar, Darbhanga, Bettiah and parts of the Districts of Bhagalpore and Monghyr were erected into a separate Prefecture Apostolic under the title of Bettiah, to which in 1893 was also added the Kingdom of Nepal.

(5) In 1919, the Stations of Patna, Bankipore, Kurjee, Dinapore, Khagaul, Gaya, Jamalpore and Bhagalpore were detached from the Diocese of Allahabad, and added to the new Diocese of Patna, entrusted to the Jesuits from the Maryland Province.

(6) Finally in 1929, the stations of Saugor, Bina, Shampura, Nowgong, Patna and their respective districts were separated from the Diocese of Allahabad, and erected into a new Mission with headquarters at Jubbulpore, and entrusted to the Norbertine Missionaries.
Series of Vicars Apostolic

Dr. Cajetan Carli, Bishop of Almira, was nominated 1st Vicar Apostolic of the newly-erected Vicariate of Patna on January 10, 1845. Having renounced his appointment as Vicar Apostolic of Patna, Fr. Anastasius Hartmann was consecrated Bishop of Derbe and first Vicar Apostolic of Patna on March 15, 1866. Dr. Anastasius Hartmann remained Vicar Apostolic of Patna till August 16, 1849, in which year he was nominated Administrator Apostolic of Bombay and was succeeded by Dr. Athanasius Zuber, O.C., in 1849. He resigned his office in 1859. On January 24, 1866, Bishop A. Hartmann was nominated for the second time Vicar Apostolic of Patna and governed the Vicariate till his death, which took place at Cooyee (Bankipore) on April 24, 1866. He was succeeded by Dr. Paul Tosi, Bishop of Rhoeopolis who was elected Vicar Apostolic of Patna on February 9, 1868. He governed the Vicariate of Patna till February 1881, when he was appointed first Vicar Apostolic of the newly-erected Vicariate of the Punjab. Dr. Francis Pesci succeeded Dr. Tosi in the Vicariate of Patna. He was elected Bishop of Mareionen on May 24, 1881.

Archbishops

(1) Francis Pesci, O.C., first Bishop of Allahabad (1886), died at Lyons (France) in 1896. (2) Charles Gentili, O.C., born in 1840, arrived in India in 1870. He was elected Bishop of Allahabad in 1897, and transferred to the Archdiocese of Agra in 1898. (3) Victor Sinibaldi, O.C., born in 1844, came to India in 1871. He was consecrated Bishop of Allahabad in 1899; died at Allahabad in 1902. (4) Potronius Gramigna, O.C., born in 1844; arrived in the Mission of Allahabad in 1871; was elected Bishop of Allahabad in 1904; died at Allahabad in 1917.

Clergy and Auxiliaries

Bishop

Rt. Rev. Dr. Angelo Joseph Poll, O.C., born at Casola Valsenio, Italy, September 13, 1878; arrived in India, February 24, 1901; consecrated November 30, 1915, in St. Joseph’s Cathedral as Coadjutor Bishop of Allahabad, by Dr. C. Gentili, Archbishop of Agra; became Bishop of Allahabad on December 18, 1917.
CAPUCHINS OF THE PROVINCES OF BOLOGNA AND MALTA, ITALY

Position and Boundaries.—The Diocese is bounded on the South by the Prefecture of Jubbulpore, on the West by the Archdiocese of Agra, and on the East and North by the Diocese of Patna and by the Himalaya Mountains which extend along the limits of the Mission. Cath. 11,533.

BISHOP

Rt. Rev. Dr. Angelo Joseph Poli, O.C., consecrated Nov. 30, 1915.

EPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. Fr. Francis, O.C.

Chancellor.—Very Rev. J. Chrysostom, O.C.

Consultors.—Very Rev. Frs. Francis, O.C.; Celestine, O.C.; Lewis; Amedeus, O.C.

Pro-Synodal Examiners.—Rev. Frs. T. O. Hogan; F. X. DeSouza, S.P.

Superior Regular of the Mission.—Very Rev. Fr. Lewis, O.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Men

Capuchins of the Provinces of Bologna and Malta, Italy ........ 36
Irish Christian Brothers ........................................... 17
Third Order Regular ................................................ 6

Women

Sisters of the I.B.M.V. of Munich (Bavaria) .......... 65
Do. of Loreto Rathfarnam (Ireland) ................. 12
Canossian Daughters of Charity ......................... 10
Society of the Queen of the Apostles ................. 6

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS

Boys


Girls


Charitable Institutions and Orphanages


St. Anthony’s Middle School for Girls: Boarding and Day School. Canossian Daughters of Charity. 52 pupils.

Jeolikote.—Anglo-Vernacular School for Boys and Girls (1924): 56 pupils.


St. Teresa’s Day School (1919): 40 pupils.

Partabgarh.—Candle Factory, Carpentry and Weaving School (1920): 18 pupils.

Teresapur.—St. Teresa’s School: Canossian Daughters of Charity (1920): 30 pupils.

Gazetteer


Benares.—St. Mary (1818): P.P., Rev. Fr. Paul, O.C.

Cawnpore.—St. Patrick (1862): Rev. Fr. J. Chysostom, O.C.

Chaubattia.—SS. Patrick and Bridget (1884): Open from April 1 to October 31. Rev. Fr. Lewis, O.C.

Dilkusha (Lucknow Cant.).—St. Paul (1862): P.P., Rev. Fr. Andrew, O.C.

Fyzabad.—St. Mary (1862): P.P., Rev. Fr. Cosmas, O.C.

Gorakhpur.—Joseph (1875): P.P., Rev. Fr. Michael, O.C.

Jeolikote.—St. Anthony: Rev. Fr. Peter Mary, O.C.

Jhansi.—Sacred Heart (1892): P.P., Very Rev. Fr. Leo, o.c.; Rev. Frs. George, o.c. and Pius, o.c.


Ranikhet.—St. Bonaventure: Rev. Anthony, O.C.

Chunar.—St. Finbar (1783): (1846) Mission ad paganos, Rev. Fr. Anthony Bader, S.R.A.

Bhowali.—Our Lady of the Rosary: Rev. Fr. Livesay, S.P.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priests</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>43</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stations with resident Priests</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sub-stations</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Churches</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels attached to Religious Institutions</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary Parochial schools</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Christian Brothers</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphan Asylums</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>470</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total young people under Catholic care</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,768</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms: Catholic infants</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Catholic infants in art. mortis.</td>
<td>736</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adult converts</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Population, 25,192,630: Catholics</td>
<td>11,533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Catholics</td>
<td>32,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ARCHDIOCESE OF BOMBAY

Suffragan Sees.—Calicut, Mangalore, Poona, Trichinopoly and Tuticorin.

By virtue of an agreement between the Apostolic See and the Portuguese Republic, and an Apostolic Constitution of Pope Pius XI, dated May 1, 1928, the Diocese of Damaun ceased to exist, and its territories, with the exception of Damaun and Diu, were added to the Archdiocese of Bombay on Christmas Day, 1928.

As thus enlarged, the Archdiocese of Bombay comprises the Islands of Bombay and Salsette and the whole of the Konkin Coastland beginning southwards at the River Savetri, and extending northwards so as to comprise the whole of Gujerat with Kathiawar and Cutch, Sind and British Baluchistan. It is bounded on the North by Afghanistan, the North-West Provinces and the Punjab; on the South by the Archdiocese of Goa; on the East by the Western Ghauts and the dioceses of Poona and Ajmere; and on the West by the Arabian Sea and Baluchistan.


Clergy and Auxiliaries.—Secular Priests 125, Male religious 99, Female religious 166.

Seminary Students.—14 at Kandy, 6 at Mangalore, 7 at Rachol. Total 27.

ARCHBISHOP


EPISCOPAL CURIA

Economus.—Rev. E. R. Hull, S.J.
Secretary and Chancellor.—Rev. V. Gracias.

Pro-Synodal Examiners.—Mgr. C. Pinto; Revs. D. de Sa, M. Sola, S.J., H. Gonsalves, C. D'Mello and M. Marti, S.J.


Archivist and Secretary for Records and Property.—Rev. E. R. Hull, S.J.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN

Society of Jesus, Aragon Province: Very Rev. A. Deniz, Sup. Reg. ... ... 84
Salesians of Dom Bosco, Bombay: Very Rev. I. Hauber, Superior ... ... 7
Franciscan Missionary Brothers, Sonapur, Mount Poinsur, Bassein and Zaroli: Rev. Br. Paul, Superior ... ... 25

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Bombay ... 29
Daughters of the Cross, Bombay, Bandra, Anand and Karachi ... ... 69
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bombay ... 15
Portuguese Franciscan Nuns, Dadar and Mount Mary ... ... 29
Carmelite Sisters, Santa Cruz ... ... 12
Order of Apostolic Carmel, Ahmedabad ... 5
St. Francis Xavier's Nuns, Zaroli ... ... 8
Order of the Presentation, Quetta ... ... 7

Institutions

UNDER THE JESUIT FATHERS

Bombay.—(1) St. Xavier's College, 1,210 students: Revs. F. Schaefer, S.J., Rector; J. Duhr; Principal, M. Sola; J. F. Caus; J. Fell, C. Ghezzi, H. Heras, E. Kaufmann, G. Palacios, H. de Raphael, F. Sacasa, R. Zimmermann; one scholastic, three brothers. Hostel, 100 inmates,


Bandra.—(4) Stanislaus' Institution High School and Orphanage, 726 pupils (61 orphans): Revs. M. Marti, S.J., Superior; S. Lorca, Principal; F. Mas, J. Baudin and A. Soler. Four scholastics, five brothers, 23 lay masters.


UNDER THE NUNS OF JESUS AND MARY

(1) Clare Road Convent High School, Bombay.—645 pupils. Training School, 53 pupils.

(2) Fort Convent High School.—403 pupils.

(3) Parel Convent High School.—167 pupils.

UNDER THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS

(1) St. Joseph's Home and Nursery, Bombay.—265 infants, 209 orphans, 240 pupils.

(2) St. Elizabeth's Nursing Home, Bombay.—24 beds.

(3) St. Catherine's Rescue Home, Bombay.—84 inmates.

(4) St. Joseph's Convent High School and Orphanage, Bandra.—1,042 pupils (340 orphans).

(5) St. Paul's Convent, Anand.—75 inmates.

(6) St. Joseph's Convent, Karachi.—551 pupils.

UNDER THE SALESIANS OF DOM BOSCO

The Catholic Educational Institute, Bombay.—209 pupils.

UNDER THE FRANCISCAN MISSIONARY BROTHERS

(1) Orphanage at Mount Poinser.—173 inmates.
(2) Hostel for young man at Sonapur.
(3) Mission ad Paganos at Zaroli with Sisters of St. Francis Xavier.

UNDER THE FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY
(1) Hostel for women, Byculla.—30 inmates.
(2) St. Anthony’s Poor Home, Byculla.—84 inmates.

UNDER THE PORTUGUESE FRANCISCAN NUNS
(1) Convent High School at Dadar.—391 pupils.
(2) Orphanage and School at Mount Mary.—220 pupils (103 orphans).

UNDER THE CARMELITE NUNS
Convent School at Santa Cruz.—401 pupils.

UNDER THE APOSTOLIC CARMEL
Convent School at Ahmedabad.—151 pupils.

UNDER THE PRESENTATION ORDER
Convent High School at Quetta.—164 pupils.

Other Institutions

High Schools in Parishes.—De Souza School, Gloria Church, 686 pupils; Da Silva School, Dadar, 656 pupils; St. Sebastian’s School, Dabul, 451 pupils; St. Teresa’s School, Girgaum, 776 pupils; St. Michael’s School, Mahim, 400 pupils; St. Andrew’s School, Bandra, 623 pupils.

Educational Totals.—One University, 1,210 pupils; 17 High Schools, 9,948; 55 English Elementary, 6,033; 94 Vernacular, 2,923. Total 20,114 pupils.

Allbless Leper Home, Trombay.—20 inmates.
Deaf and Dumb Institution, Mazagon.—35 inmates
Hostel for Young men, Byculla.
Hostel for Poor Students, Sonapur.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul (1862).—24 Conferences.
Catholic Educational Society, Bombay.
Catholic Young Men’s Association, Bombay.
Women's Social Guild with Needlework Room, Byculla.
St. Isabel's Society, Mazagon.
Barretto Charity School, Cavel.
Catholic Library, Cavel (1863).
Examiner Press, Fort, Bombay.
The Examiner, Weekly (1850).
Messenger of the Sacred Heart for India (1909).
The Angelus, Gloria Church.
Agnus Dei (Konkani Monthly, Dabul Church).
Gujerathi Messenger, Anand.
Konkani Messenger, Karachi.

Gazetteer of Churches and Stations

I. BOMBAY ISLAND


Dadar.—St. Francis of Assisi (1856): Served from Our Lady of Victories.


Sion.—N. S. de Bom Conselho (1596): Chapel. Rev. W. M. Gracias.


Mahar Mission.—Immigrants from Poona Marathi Mission about 2,500. Two Marathi Schools.

Besides the public Churches and Chapels, the following chapels attached to institutions are open for Mass: St. Xavier's High School, St. Joseph's Home, Clare Road Convent, Parel Convent; the Leper Asylum, Matunga; St. Anthony's Home, Belassis Road.

II. DISTRICT OF EAST SALSETTE

Vicar Forane.—Very Rev. S. Fonseca, Pali Hill, Bandra.


III. DISTRICT OF WEST SALSETTE

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. D. de Sa, St. Andrew’s, Bandra.


IV. DISTRICT OF DHARAVI


V. DISTRICT OF SOUTH BASSEIN


VI. DISTRICT OF NORTH BASSEIN


Zaroli (Bhilad P.O., B.B. Ry.).—Mission ad Paganos under the Franciscan Missionary Brothers (1920). Stations: Zaroli, Devara and Thalassri, Cath. 5,151. Catechumens 2,100. Rev. A. de S. Menezes, chaplain, 7 Brothers, 8 Sisters, 13 Schools, 381 pupils.

VII. GUJERAT, KATHIAWAR AND KUTCH


Gujerat Mission.—Founded in 1886. Cath. 6,623.


(b) Amod (P.O., Pandoli, Kaira Dt.).—Holy Name: Cath. 705. Rev. S. Avelli, S.J. 5 schools, 126 pupils.

(c) Kanjoda (P.O., Salun, Kaira Dt.).—St. Peter: Cath. 711. Rev. J. Menezes. 8 schools, 152 pupils.

(e) **Nadiad** (Kaira Dt.). —The Immaculate Conception: Cath. 709. Rev. J. C. Fonseca. 10 schools, 223 pupils.


**Abu Road**.—Outstations of our diocese served by the Ajmer diocese from Abu Road: Deesa (vacant), Palanpur, Mehsana, etc.


**Baroda**.—Our Lady of the Rosary (1852): Cath. 483. Rev. P. A. Fernandes **Outstations** : Ghodra, Dhabhor, Dohad, etc.

**Bhavnagar** (Kathiawar).—St. Francis Xavier (1881): Cath. 185. Rev. J. Creado **Outstations** : Wadwan, Palitana, Drangadra, Morvi, etc.


**Rajkot** (Kathiawar).—The Immaculate Conception (1868): Cath. 341. Rev. E. Mascarenhas. Private School, **Outstations** : Jamnagar, Gondal, Jetalsar, Junagad, Porbunder, Bhuj, etc.

**VIII. SIND AND BALUCHISTAN**

**Vicar Forane** : Very Rev. V. Gimenez, S.J., Karachi.

**Hyderabad** (Sind).—St. Francis Xavier (1852) with stations along the line: Cath. 102. Rev. J. Romani, S.J., Military Chaplain. One lay brother.


**Manora**.—New Chapel (1921): Visited from St. Patrick's.

**Kotri** (Sind).—Immaculate Conception (1861, 1880) with stations along the line: Cath 161. Rev. F. X. L. Fernandes. Par. School.

15
Sukkur (Sind).—The Assumption (1885) with Rohri and stations along the line: Cath. 429. Rev. P. Fernandes. Par. School.


**RECAPITULATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>... 125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious Orders</td>
<td>... 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>... 171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches and Chapels with Resident Priests</td>
<td>... 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mission stations</td>
<td>... 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visited Chapels</td>
<td>... 11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Churches and Chapels</td>
<td>... 95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>... 27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>... 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parochial schools for English</td>
<td>... 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>... 6,033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parochial schools for Vernacular</td>
<td>... 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>... 2,923</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges and High schools for boys</td>
<td>... 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>... 7,019</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges and High Schools for girls</td>
<td>... 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>... 4,139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>... 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>... 1,171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total young people in schools</td>
<td>... 20,144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals and Dispensaries</td>
<td>... 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homes for the aged</td>
<td>... 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of infants (Catholic)</td>
<td>... 3,693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of adults and school children (Pagan)</td>
<td>... 2,176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>( in \ articulo \ Mortis )</td>
<td>... 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total baptisms</td>
<td>... 6,000</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>... 3,014</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF POONA

(The Jesuits and Diocesan Clergy)

The Diocese of Poona is bounded on the North by the Diocese of Ajmer and Nagpur; on the East by the Diocese of Nagpur and Hyderabad and Madras; on the South by the Diocese of Mysore; and on the West by the Archdiocese of Goa and the Diocese of Damaun.

Cath.: 26,693.

BISHOP


Residence: Bishop's House, Poona.

EPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. M. Riklin, S.J.


Clergy.—23 Fathers, S.J.; 19 Secular Priests; 5 Brothers, S.J.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Nuns of Jesus and Mary: 12 at Poona; Daughters of the Cross: 26 at Hubli, Igatpuri and Panchgani; St. Anne's Sisters: 3 at Sangamner, with 6 Indian Oblates; Sisters of St. Francis Xavier: 3 at Gadag; Franciscan Missionaries of Mary: 6 at Kune.

HIGH SCHOOL FOR BOYS


CONVENT SCHOOLS

Hubli.—Convent of the Sacred Heart: Daughters of the Cross, 200 day-scholars and 20 boarders.
Igatpuri.—Convent of the Holy Family: Daughters of the Cross, 180 day-scholars and 19 boarders. Poor school.

Panchgani.—St. Joseph’s Convent: Daughters of the Cross, 107 boarders and 68 day-scholars.

Poona.—St. Joseph’s Convent: Nuns of Jesus and Mary, 86 boarders and 307 day-scholars. Orphanage for European girls.

ENGLISH-TEACHING MIDDLE SCHOOLS

At Bhusaval, Dharwar, Hubli, Gadag and Sholapur: 300 pupils.

Gazetteer
POONA DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Vacant.

Dhond.—St. Sebastian’s: Served from Poona.

Khandala.—St. Joseph’s (1861): Served from Lonavla.


Kolhapur.—St. Francis Xavier’s (1869): Served from Miraj.


Mahabaleshwar.—Holy Cross (1831): Rev. D. G. D’Almeida. Cath. 50; during the season up to 500.


Poona.—(ii) St. Xavier’s: Right Rev. M. Riklin, S.J.,
Superior; Revs. M. Hoare, S.J., Parish Priest; J. T. Mayer,
s.j.; F. X. Gallati, s.j.; L. F. Fernandes. Cath. 1,860.
Sub-st.: Dhond, 140. Total 1,900. High School. 420 Convent
schools, 393 pupils.

(iii) St. Anne’s, Sholapur Bazaar (1875): Served from
St. Xavier’s. Vernacular (Tamil and Marathi) schools, 230
pupils. Poor House of St. Vincent de Paul.

Satara.—Our Lady of Health (1841): Served from Miraj.

Sholapur.—Immaculate Conception (1885): Revs. P.
Rodrigues and Ign. Betgeri. Cath. 635. Sub-sts.: Kurduwadi,
90; Hotgi, 10. Total 735. Mission School, 80; Vernacular
(Tamil) school, 57 pupils.

AHMEDNAGAR DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. F. Schubiger, S.J.

Ahmednagar.—St. John the Baptist (1851): Filial Chapel
of St. Anne (1867) in the city. Rev. P. Bolet, S.J., Military
Chaplain. Cath. 679. Vernacular (Marathi and Tamil)
schools, 67 pupils.

Kendal (Khedla-Parmanand P.O.).—St. Joseph’s (1881):
Marathi school, 6 with 95 pupils. Industrial (Weaving)
School.

Rahata.—St. Francis Xavier’s (1911): Revs. J. B. Eich-
horn, s.j. and Jos. Rodrigues. Cath. 7,085 in 50 villages.
Marathi schools, 38 with 398 pupils.

Sangamner.—Immaculate Conception (1892): Very Rev.
F. Schubiger, s.j.; Revs. F. Trenkamp, s.j. and L. Haessle,
pupils. Industrial school. Widows’ Home.

Marathi schools, 19 with 360 pupils.

Volan (Khedla-Parmanand P.O.).—Sacred Heart (1889):
Cath. 2,800 in 33 villages. Marathi schools, 21 with 325 pupils.

KANDESH DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. M. Chiappi, S.J.

Bhusaval.—Sacred Heart (1873): Revs. C. A. Lobo and
P. Gonsalves. Cath. 929. Sub-sts.: Jalgaon, etc., 73. Total
1,002. Middle School, 127 pupils.

Dhulia.—St. Anne’s (1853): Served from Manmad.


KANARESE DISTRICT


Alnavar.—St. Anne’s (1894): Rev. P. Carneiro. Cath. 291. Sub-stds.: Kakeri, 186; Godoli, 116; Godgheri, 12; Gundoli, 50; Ninganbat, 23, etc. Total 698.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Secular Priests</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>19</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Quantity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Churches</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Churches</td>
<td>38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women (including Nov. and Post.)</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. men (not Priests)</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parishes with Parochial schools</td>
<td>* 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>1,319</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>428</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Schools for girls</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>968</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>488</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total young people under Catholic care</td>
<td>3,942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>244</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms: {Infants, 1,032}</td>
<td>1,461</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{Adults, 429}</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts from Protestantism</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>592</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>26,693</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Including Vernacular Parochial school but omitting Mission schools.
The Jesuits—Province of Venice and Diocesan Clergy

Historical Notes

The Diocese of Calicut was erected by a Papal decree of June 12, 1923. Its territory consists of the District of Malabar, North of the Ponnani river, excluding the Palghat Taluk and that portion of the Walluvanad Taluk, which is situated on the eastern side of the watershed formed by the Western Ghauts.

Cath 10,663.

BISHOP

Superior Regular.—Very Rev. A. Coelho, S.J.

EPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. M. F. Barboza, S.J.
Promotor justitiae.—Rev. J. Sequeira.
Chancellor.—Rev. H. Luchessa, S.J.

Clergy.—19 Jesuit Fathers, 5 Secular Priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

1. The Society of Jesus: 19 Fathers, 2 Scholastics and 5 Lay-brothers.

2. Sisters of Charity: Mother Rose, Superioress, and 4 Sisters.

3. Sisters of the Apostolic Carmel (Mother House in Mangalore).
   Sacred Heart Convent, Tellicherry: Mother Isabel, Sisters 16.
   St. Teresa's Convent, Cannanore: Mother Bertha, Sisters 15.

DIOCESE OF CALICUT
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS


Tellicherry.—Sacred Heart High School: Pupils 544. Mother Isabel, A.C., Headmistress.

Cannanore.—St. Teresa’s Girls’ Middle School and Boarding House: Pupils 178. Mother Bertha, A.C., Headmistress.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Calicut.—St. Vincent’s Home and Orphanages: Inmates 130. To this institution are attached “The St. Vincent’s Industrials” which include weaving, iron works, carpentry, and stationery, and are mainly intended for the training of the orphan boys. Manager, Bro. A. Spinelli, S.J., Female industries for the training of orphan girls are under the direction of the Sisters of the Charity. Mother Rose, Superiorress.


St. Vincent De Paul’s Society: President, Mr. J. A. Piry. Cath. Co-op. Society: Secretary, Mr. J. L. Jacques.

Gazetteer

CHURCHES AND MISSIONARY STATIONS


Chala.—Chapel of the Immaculate Conception: Chaplain of Thayil.


Challil.—Chapel of St. Peter: Vicar of Tellicherry.

Dharmapatam.—Chapel of the Immaculate Conception: Vicar of Tellicherry.


## RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priests</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Localities with a Chapel</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Localities</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Schools for girls</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary and Middle schools</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>2,227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial School</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young people under Catholic care</td>
<td>3,092</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. men (not priests)</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptism: {Infants, Adults}</td>
<td>867</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechumens</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>10,663</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF MANGALORE

Diocesan Clergy

The Diocese of Mangalore comprises the civil District of South Kanara. It is bounded on the North by the Archdiocese of Goa, on the South by the diocese of Calicut, on the East by the Diocese of Mysore and on the West by the Arabian Sea.

Cath.: 127,991.

BISHOP

The Rt. Rev. V. J. D'Souza, D.D., consecrated Bishop in the Cathedral of Mangalore on April 15, 1928.

EPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. V. R. Fernandes.

Chancellor.—Rev. E. L. Mathias.

Secretary to the Bishop.—Rev. E. L. Mathias.


RELGIOUS COMMUNITIES

1. Carmelites of the Syro-Chaldean Rite: Their residence in Mangalore is intended for students of the Congregation who frequent the classes of the Diocesan Seminary. There are 3 Fathers and 10 students.

2. Carmelite Nuns of the 2nd Order cloistered: Carmel of Mangalore, Sacred Heart Hill, Kankanady. 15 Choir Sisters, 5 Lay Sisters, 2 Novices. Prioress, Rev. Mother M. Aimee of Jesus. Four Tourier Sisters form a separate Community outside the enclosed Convent.

4. Sisters of Charity, as under 3: Lady Superior, Rev. Mother Agnes in charge of the Kankanady Hospitals for Catholics. Five Sisters.

5. Sisters of the Apostolic Mount Carmel, a flourishing local congregation founded 54 years ago, for the purpose of working in the Mangalore Diocese: 269 Sisters. Mother-house in Mangalore: Lady Superior-General. The Rev. Mother Josephine. This congregation has houses in the Dioceses of Calicut, Trincomalee, Kandy (Ceylon), and the Archdiocese of Bombay.

They conduct a first-grade College for women and one High School; Training School for Mistresses, several secondary and Elementary schools and Model and Industrial school.

6. Ursulines, some live in community and conduct an Elementary School and an Industrial School for poor children. Ursulines, some live in their families, and assist the Parish Priests in teaching Catechism.

7. Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi: Director, Rev. C. B. Lobo.

**Educational Institutions for Boys**

*Seminary.*—St. Joseph’s, Mangalore—See at the end of the Directory.


Milagres Secondary School: Pupils from Infant to III Form, 446. Manager, Rev. J. S. C. Vas.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

Mangalore.—St. Agnes's First-grade College for women: Sr. Annuntiata.

St. Agnes's High School up to the VI Form: Rev. Mother Magdalen.

St. Anne's Training School for Mistresses, and Model School; Headmistress, Sr. Eugenie.

St. Anne's Industrial School: Sr. Cecilia.

St. Mary's Incomplete Secondary School at Milagres: Sr. Leonilla.

Lady Hill School, Urwa: Headmistress, Mother Cyrilla.

Udipi.—St. Cecilia's School: Mother Placide.

Boarding houses are attached to St. Anne's and St. Agnes's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS


Mangalore, Milagres.—St. Anthony's Charity Institutes and Poor Homes. Religious articles are for sale for the benefit of the Institution: Director, Rev. C. B. Lobo.

TECHNICAL INSTITUTION

Mangalore, Kankanady.—St. Joseph's Asylum Workshop: A large industrial workshop is maintained for the training of boys in carpentry, shoemaking, moulding, statuary and smithery. Female industries for the training of the orphan girls are under the direction of the Sisters of Charity. Director of the Workshop, Rev. H. I. Buzzoni, S.J.; Asst., Rev. Bro. J. B. Foglieni, S.J.

Mangalore, Milagres.—St. Anthony's Charity Institutes.

Technical education is imparted to boys, and girls are trained in Domestic Economy. Director, Rev. C. B. Lobo.
**MANGALORE**


**The Apostolate of the Press**


Indian Catholic Truth Society, Konkani Branch, issues four pamphlets in the year.

*The Mangalore Magazine.*—Annual publication of St. Aloysius' College.

The Catholic Educational Review, edited by Mr. C. J. Varkey, M.A.

"*Mangalore.*"—Organ of the Catholic Association, published monthly.

*Caimela.*—Annual of the Apostolic Carmel College and schools for girls.

**Gazetteer**

**Southern District**

*Vicar Forane;* Very Rev. A. M. L. Vas.


*Bondel.*—St. Lawrence: Cath. 1,183. Rev. J. Rego, D.D.


**NORTHERN DISTRICT**

Barkur.—Cath. 1,772. Rev. S. F. Coelho, Vicar.


Belle (Katpadi P.O., S. Kanara).—Cath. 2,972. Rev. C. Fernandes, Vicar.


Giri (Kallianpur P.O.).—The Sacred Heart: Cath. 1,602. Chaplain, Rev. S. J. Fernandes.


Thottam (Malpe P.O., S. Kanara).—St. Anne : Cath. 1,480. Chaplain, Rev. M. Menezes.


CENTRAL DISTRICT


Paladka (Moodbidri P.O., S. Kanara).—Cath. 1,400. Rev. J. D'Sa, Vicar.


Suratkal.—Cath. 944. Rev. R. Pinto, Vicar.


EASTERN DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. B. Aranha.

Bantval.—Cath. 2,635. Very Rev. B. Aranha, Vicar; Rev. John Pinto, Asst.


MISSIONARY STATIONS FOR THE CONVERSION OF NON-CATHOLICS IN SOUTH KANARA

1. Arva (Guruvayenkere P.O.).—Rev. L. Carvalho.
2. Badyar (Guruvayenkere P.O.).—Rev. L. Pinto, Dr. P. P. Pinto, Medical Mission Hospital.
6. Povur (Manjeshwar P.O.).—Rev. A. Camisa, S. J.
7. Siddakatte (Moodbidri P.O.).—Rev. A. J. Silva, Converts 688,
## RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious men</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. women</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with resident priests</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels with resident priests</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. without resident priests</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminary</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarians (Diocesan)</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Extra-diocesan)</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College and High School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College and High School for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secondary schools</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students (boys)</td>
<td>7,943</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. (girls)</td>
<td>4,905</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training school for mistresses</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number under training</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechumenates</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In-patients during the year</td>
<td>3,821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out-patients during the year</td>
<td>49,060</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leper Asylums</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inmates</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing Press (with binding and typesetting)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial Workshops</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Jesuits and Indian Clergy

The Diocese of Trichinopoly is enclosed by the following Dioceses: N. Kumbakonam and Coimbatore; N.W. Coimbatore; E. Tuticorin, W. Verapoly and Quilon, with the Western Ghauts lying between N.E.


BISHOP


Residence: Catholic Mission, Trichinopoly.

EPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. F. X. Froehly, S.J.


Chancellor.—Rev. E. Caulet, S.J.

Secretary and Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. A. France, S.J.


Vice-Provincial.—Rt. Rev. F. X. Froehly, S.J.


Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. Fr. G. Gomez.
Director of Apostleship of Prayer.—Rev. Fr. A. France, etc.

The stations are served by 66 Jesuits and 17 Diocesan Priests.


Lower Seminary attached to St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly: Director, Rev. A. Bonhoure, S.J. Strength 35.

St. Xavier's Apostolic School attached to St. Mary's High School, Madura: Director, Rev. A. Turlan, S.J. Strength 37.

Religious Communities of Men


Shembaganur.—College of the Sacred Heart, for the Society of Jesus—See end of volume. Scholastics.


Religious Communities of Women


Sisters of the Presentation (European): Convent and School, Kodaikanal: Religious 13 and Noviciate. Two Sisters are employed in the Hospital of the Golden Rock, Trichinopoly.

Sisters of St. Anne (Indian): Noviciate, Trichinopoly Cantonment. Religious 111; schools.


The Oblates, pious women devoting themselves to the baptising of heathen children, 58.

The Auxiliary Sisters, teaching and charitable work, under the Sisters of St. Augustine at Srivilliputtur, 4.

EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT FOR BOYS


Boarding Houses: B.A. Division—Warden, Rev. J. A. Camboulives, s.j.; High School Students’ Warden, Rev. J. Sundara Rajan, s.j.; Procurator, Rev. A. Mona, s.j.


Irudayakulam.—Sacred Heart's Lower Secondry and Boarding School, conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart: 13 Brothers: Superior, Bro. David; Headmaster, Bro. Maria Arokiam; Chaplain, Rev. H. Grange. Strength, 225; Boarders, 126.


St. Joseph's Industrial School: Director, Rev. Br. Ponnu-samy, S.J. 47 boys

Educational Institutions for Girls

College and High Schools


Palamcottah—St. Ignatius' Convent.—High School, by the Canonesses of St. Augustine.


Trichinopoly Fort—Training School for Lady Teachers, Management: Daughters of the Cross.

Ouvroirs.—St. Joseph's European Convent, Trichinopoly; St. Joseph's European Convent, Madura; St. Augustine's European Convent, Srivilliputtur.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

For boys.—Trichinopoly St. Joseph's Industrial School, Ayampatti and Madura.

For European girls.—St. Joseph's European Convent, Trichinopoly: European Convent, Palamcottah.

For Indian girls.—St. Anne's Convent, Trichinopoly; European Convent, Madura; European Convent, Srivilliputtur.

For aged Indians: Trichinopoly, Madura.

For Indian widows: Trichinopoly.

For Brahman widows: Trichinopoly.

Brahman Converts' Tope (St. Mary's Tope), Trichinopoly.

Dispensaries, 14.

THE PRESS ASSOCIATION

St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Cantonment, Trichinopoly.—Tamil Messenger of the Sacred Heart, monthly (yearly subscription Re. 1-4-0); The Rally, The Morning Star, the official organ of Indian Sodalities, E. M. V. (Re. 1); with Tamil Catholic Family Instructor (As. 9); the I.C.T.S. pamphlets; The Magazine (St. Joseph's College) (quarterly); Catholic leaflets, St. Anthony's Magazine (subscription Re. 1): R.C. Training School Magazine (subscription As. 9).

Gazetteer

TRICHINOPOLY DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: H Sauthier, S.J.


Avur (Kolatur P.O., Pudukottah).—Rev. ......................... Cath. 6,098. Vills. 105.


Kosavapatti (Dindigul P.O., Madura Dt.).—Rev. C. Ceyrac, S.J. Cath. 5,355. Vills. 34.


Palni (Madura Dt.).—Rev. Maria Louis, S.J. (ad paganos).
TRICHINOPOLY.


MADURA DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Rev. J. Mahe, S.J.


Aruppiikottai (Ramnad Dt.).—Visited from Kamuti. Cath. 1,931. Vills. 45.


Irudayapuram (Rajasingamangalam P.O., Ramnad Dt.).—Rev. J. Mares, S.J. Cath. 2,422.


Puliyal (Ramnad Dt.).—Rev. F. J. Mariadas. Cath. 6,072. Vills. 43.


PALAMCOTTAH DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: G. Pignol, S.J.

Irudayakulam (Ambasamudram P.O., Tinnevelly Dt.).—Rev. H. J. Grange, S.J.


RECAPITULATION

| Bishops         | ... | ... | 2  |
| Secular Priests | ... | ... | 23 |
| Religious Priests | ... | ... | 157|
| Total           | ... | ... | 182|
| Churches with Resident Priests | ... | 61 |
| Missions with Churches | ... | 1,026|
| Total Churches  | ... | ... | 1,087|

<p>| Ecclesiastical students | ... | ... | 38 |
| Religious women         | ... | ... | 520|
| Do. men (Brothers)      | ... | ... | 59 |
| Seminary of Religious Orders | ... | ... | 1 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parishes with Parochial Schools</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic pupils</td>
<td>10,703</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>College and High Schools for boys</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. do. for girls</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanage Schools</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>1,033</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total young people under Cath. care</td>
<td>27,066</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of whom Catholics</td>
<td>15,421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homes for the aged</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>2,183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Infants</td>
<td>7,916</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adults</td>
<td>7,693</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conversions</td>
<td>1,044</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>217,524</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIocese of Tüticorîn

Indian Secular Clergy

Historical Notes

The diocese is bordered on the East by the Pearl Fishery Coast along which it extends from Cape Comorin in the South to very near the Pamban Island on the North. On the West, the Cardamon Hills separate it from the Quilon Diocese. On the North, it is contiguous to the Trichinopoly Diocese.
Cath. 85,000.

Bishop


Episcopal Curia


Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Y. Ignatius.

Diocesan Procurator and Secretary to the Bishop: Rev. J. X. Poobalarayar.


Diocesan Inspector of Schools: Rev. B. L. Soosanathar.

Religious Communities of Women


2. Sisters of Our Lady of Dolours: 14 houses in different villages.

3. Sisters of St. Anne: 2 houses in Adaikalapuram and Sethuvaikal.

Educational Institutions for Boys


Alagappapuram Middle School.—59 pupils, 54 Catholics.
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS


_Tuticorin Industrial School._—Holy Cross Convent: Our Lady of Dolours’ Convent and St. Ignatius Industrial School for boys.

_Adai kalapuram._—St. Anne’s Convent and Industrial School.

ORPHANAGES

_Adai kalapuram._—St. Anne’s Convent with home for destitute widows and foundlings.

_Tuticorin._—Holy Cross Convent and St. Ignatius Orphanage for boys.

_Gazetteer_

TUTICORIN DISTRICT

_Palayakayal (Sawyerpuram P.O.)._—Rev. Benedict Fernando. Cath. 4,200; Chapels 22.


_Sippikulam (Vaippar P.O.)._—Rev. F. Packier. Cath. 1,100.


_Tuticorin._ Bishop’s House.—Rt. Rev. F. T. Roche, S.J., Bishop.


Mookoor (Sayalkudi P.O.).—Rev. S. Mariadas. Cath. 2,000.

MANAPAD DISTRICT


Adaikalapuram (Virapandianpatnam P.O.).—Rev. F. X. Singarayar. Cath. 1,950; Chapels 5.

Alantalai (Tiruchendur P.O.).—Rev. G. Soosanathar. Cath. 1,250; Chapels 2.


Satankulam P.O.—Rev. Francis Payapally. Cath. 2,000; Chapels 12.

Sokkenkudirupoo (Padukkapathu P.O.).—Rev. S. Bangar. Cath. 5,000; Chapels 18.

Somanatheperi (Moolakaraipatti P.O.).—Rev. X. Gabriel. Cath. 3,700; Chapels 25.


VADAKANKULAM DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Y. Ignatius.


Idindagarai (Kudankulam P.O.).—Rev. J. Periyanayagan. Cath. 2,300; Chapels 3.


Kilavaneri (Vallioor P.O.).—Cath. 2,860; Chapels 13; Served from Kallikulam,


Obari (via Idayangudi).—Rev. Antony Fernando. Cath. 2,134; Chapels 5.

Vadakangulam P.O.—Very Rev. Y. Ignatius, Stanislaus Raja. Cath. 4,765; Chapels 5.

RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priest</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>32</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Churches</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>241</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parishes with Parochial schools</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>11,500</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle schools</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanage schools</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total young people under Catholic care</strong></td>
<td><strong>12,000</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| **Baptisms:**
| Pagan Infants                                 | 2,010    |
| Do. adults                                    | 875      |
| **Total**                                     | 2,885    |
| Marriages                                     | 610      |
| Converts                                      | 875      |
| Deaths (adults and children)                  | 1,700    |
| Catholic population                           | 85,000   |
ARCHDIOCESE OF CALCUTTA

(Suffragan Dioceses: Dacca, Chittagong, Krishnagar, Dinajpore, Patna, Ranchi, Assam and Sikkim)

The Jesuits, Belgian Province and Diocesan Clergy

The Archdiocese of Calcutta extends along the sea coast from the Kabadak to the Mahanadi River. It is bounded on the South by the Dioceses of Vizagapatam and Nagpur, Bay of Bengal and the Mahanadi River, on the North by the Diocese of Patna, on the West by the Diocese of Ranchi and on the East by the Diocese of Krishnagar and Prefecture Apostolic of Assam.

ARCHBISHOP


ARCHIEPISCOPAL CURIA


Chancellor.—Rev. G. Lechien, S.J.

Officialis.—Rev. G. Dandoy, S.J.

Prom. Just. and Def. Vinc.—Rev. G. Druart, S.J.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES


Irish Christian Brothers.—Provincial Superior: Rev. Brother J. B. Culhane, 69, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta, Novitiate at Kurseong.

Daughters of the Cross of Liege.—Provincial Superior: Rev. Sister Mary Josephine, St. Vincent’s Home, 68, Diamond Harbour Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.

Little Sisters of the Poor.—Superior: Rev. Sister Marie Theophile, 2, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.

Daughters of St. Anne.—A Diocesan Congregation of Indian Nuns. Convents at Calcutta, Morapai and Raghabpur.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS

1. Under the Society of Jesus:


Our Lady’s Home for boys aspiring to the priesthood (92, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta): Director, Rev. F. Keyeux, S.J.


2. Under the Irish Christian Brothers:

Asansol.—St. Patrick’s High School: Rev. D. M. Lonergan, Principal.

St. Vincent de Paul’s School.—Rev. J. Pakenham.


Kurseong.—Goethals Memorial School: Rev. C. Webster, Principal.
3. Under the Daughters of the Cross:

Kidderpore, Calcutta.—St. Paul’s Nursery for little boys.

4. Under the Secular Clergy:

St. Anthony’s High School for Indian boys, 19, Market Street, affiliated to the Calcutta University: Rev. H. Williams, Principal; Revs. S. Boswell and J. DeSouza.

Educational Institutions for Girls

1. Under the Loreto Nuns:

Asansol (E.I. Ry.).—Loreto Boarding and Day School: Mother M. Ita.

Calcutta.—Loreto House, 7, Middleton Row, Boarding and Day School: Mother M. Agatha.

Day school, 65, Bow Bazaar Street; 169, Dhurrumtollah Street; 122, Lower Circular Road.

Entally.—Loreto Convent Boarding and the Day School and Bruce Institutions: Mother X. St. Mary’s.

Darjeeling.—Loreto Convent Boarding and Day School; Mother M. Gerard. Special department for little boys.

Morapai.—Loreto Convent Boarding School for Indian girls: Mother M. Clare.

2. Under the Daughters of the Cross:

Kidderpore, Calcutta.—St. Teresa’s School: Sister M. Josephine.

Howrah.—St. Agnes and St. Elizabeth School: Sister Alphonse Joseph.

Kurseong.—St. Helen’s Boarding and Day School: Sister Gertrude.

Orphanages

Kurseong.—S. Alphonsus School for Indian boys: Rev. D. Truyen, S.J.


Entally.—Female Orphanage: Loreto Nuns. European and Indian departments. Mother X.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Kidderpore.—St. Vincent’s Home and Hospital for Incurables, 68, Diamond Harbour Road, Calcutta. The Daughters of the Cross. Sister Josephine. The institution is divided into five departments: (a) St. Bridgit’s Boarding house for ladies of small means; (b) St. Gertrude’s home for poor Eurasian women and girls; (c) St. Barbara’s home for Indian women and girls; (d) St. Catherine’s Hospital for incurables with separate wards for Europeans, Eurasians and Indians; (e) A school and Creche (St. Paul’s Nursery) for little boys and foundlings up to the age of 8 years.

Calcutta.—St. Joseph’s House, 2, Lower Circle Road; The Little Sisters of the Poor. Asylum for destitute old men and women.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul: Seven conferences under the Calcutta Town Council. President: Mr. O. Martin; Secretary, Mr. L. J. G’Santos. Council Rooms, 3, Dharamtola Street.

Ladies’ Society of Vincent de Paul, 68, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.

Gazetteer

I. NORTHERN DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. E. Van Tichelen, s.j. (Darjeeling).

Darjeeling (Archbishop’s House, Darjeeling).—Vicar and Military Chaplain, Rev. E. Van Tichelen, s.j.; Asst., Rev. C. Grant.

Kurseong (St. Mary’s, Kurseong).—Vicar, Rev. D. Truyen, s.j.; Asst., Rev. P. De Maertelaere, s.j.

Majlispur (P.O., Kanki, Purnea D.t.).—Rev. A. De Bono, s.j.; Asst., Rev. B. Cauchi, s.j.

Purnea.—Rev. A. Dola Croix, s.j.

II. SOUTHERN DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. L. Wauters, s.j.

Calcutta.—Cathedral Church of Our Lady of the Rosary (1697): Ag. Vicar, Rev. M. Uguet, s.c.; Asst., Rev. P. Bonardi, s.c. (3, Portuguese Church Street).

Church of the Sacred Heart (1832): Vicar, Rev. L. Wauters, s.j.; Assts., Revs. A. Dontaine, s.j. and G. Druart, s.j. (2, Dharamtala Street).
Calcutta.—Church of St. Francis Xavier (1900): Vicar, Rev. A. Dessa; Asst., Rev. S. de Besterfeld, S.J. (68, Bow Bazar Street).


Church of St. Teresa (1898): Vicar, Rev. C. Herman, S.J.; Asst.s, Revs. T. Fitzpatrick, S.J. and C. Mookerjee, S.J. (92/1, Lower Circular Road).


Barrackpore.—Visited from Serampore.

Dum-Dum.—Visited from Calcutta.

K furry (Kashinagar P.O., via Jaynagar, 24 Parganahs).—Rev. J. Comerford, S.J.

Krishnachandrapur (Baripada P.O., Mayurbhunj State).—Rev. G. Op de Beeck, S.J.


Raghabpur (Boral P.O., 24 Parganahs).—Rev. A. Velle, S.J.

Serampore (E.I. Ry.).—Rev. L. Philipppart, S.J.

III. WESTERN DISTRICT


Adra (B.N. Ry.).—Rev. J. Van Butsele, S.J.
Asansol (E.I. Ry.).—Vicar, Very Rev. N. Krier, S.J.;
Asst., Rev. J. Bilmeyer, S.J., Chaplain of St. Vincent's; Rev.
F. X. De Wachter, S.J.

Dhanbad (E.I. Ry.).—Rev. J. Dohet, S.J.

Jamshedpur (14, C.D. Road, Northern Town).—Rev.
G. Verloove, S.J.

Kharagpur.—Vicar, Rev. J. Vial, S.J.; Asst., Rev. C.
Limbourg, S.J. (in charge of St. Anthony's Chapel for
Tamilians).

RECAPITULATION

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Archbishop</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Secular Priests                          | ...   | ...   | 6
| Priests of Religious Orders              | ...   | ...   | 81
| **Total**                                | ...   | ...   | 88
| Churches with Resident Priest            | ...   | ...   | 26
| Missions with Churches                   | ...   | ...   | 13
| **Total**                                | ...   | ...   | 39
| Stations                                 | ...   | ...   | 24
| Chapels                                  | ...   | ...   | 80
| Colleges                                 | ...   | ...   | 6
| Students                                 | ...   | ...   | 2,721
| College for women                        | ...   | ...   | 1
| Baptisms: {Infants, 1,811}               | ...   | ...   | 2,338
| {Adults, 527}                            | ...   | ...   | 401
| Converts                                 | ...   | ...   | 1,213
| Deaths                                   | ...   | ...   | 488
| Marriages                                | ...   | ...   | 38,726

of whom 930 catechumens.
The Congregation of Holy Cross, Canadian Province

The Diocese of Chittagong is bounded on the North by the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam, on the West by the Dioceses of Dacca and Krishnagar and the Bay of Bengal, on the South by the Bay of Bengal, on the East by the Vicariates of Northern and Southern Burma and the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam. Cath. 6,405.

BISHOP


Vicar-General.—Very Rev. Fr. Ph. Boulay, C.S.C.

Superior Regular.—Very Rev. Fr. O. Desrochers, C.S.C.

Secretary.—Rev. Fr. Alp. de Montigny, C.S.C.

Communities.—11 Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Cross and 4 Sisters of the Congregation of Holy Cross at Noakhali: Mother-House, St. Laurent, Montreal, Canada. 36 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions of Lyons; Novitiate at Chittagong. Provincial Superior: Rev. Mother St. Ambrose, St. Scholastica's Convent, Chittagong.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS


Gaurnadi.—One Boarding Elementary School (1918).

Sandoway.—Apostolic School.

Gaurnadi.—Orphanage for Bengali Boys.
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

Akyab.—St. Anne’s Convent Anglo-Burmese and Vernacular Schools (1888): Prioress, Rev. Mother Mary Eutropic.


Haflong.—St. Agnes’ Mixed Elementary School under the management of the Sisters of Notre-Dame des Missions: Rev. Mother Mary Rodolphe, Prioress.

Akyab.—Orphanage for girls attached to St. Anne’s Convent.

Chittagong.—Orphanage for boys attached to St. Placid’s School, Orphanage for girls attached to St. Scholastica’s Convent.

Noakhali.—Orphanage for Bengali girls.

Creche (Chittagong).—Under the care of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.

Gazetteer

Akyab (Arakan, Burma).—Sacred Heart (1881): Rev. Fr. A. Metivier, c.s.c.


Barisal (Backergunj Dt.).—St. Peter (1901): Rev. Fr. J. S. Chasse, c.s.c.

Chaungtha (Kyeintali P.O., Sandoway Dt., Arakan).—St. Joseph (1915): Rev. Fr. L. Lazarus, c.s.c.

Chittagong.—Cathedral, Our Lady of the Rosary (1843): Rev. Fr. L. Goggin, c.s.c.

Gaurnadi (Backergunj Dt.).—Sacred Heart (1913): Very Rev. O. Desrochers, c.s.c.; Rev. W. Murphy, c.s.c. and Rev. Br. Martin, c.s.c.

Gyeiktaw (Kyaunkkyi P.O., Sandoway Dt., Arakan).—Built in 1928: Rev. Fr. A. Mascarenahs, c.s.c.

Haflong.—Chapel of Our Lady, Help of Christians: Rev. Fr. L. Moreau, c.s.c.
Jamalkhan.—Chapel of the Immaculate Conception: Attended from Chittagong.

Kyaukpyu (Arakan).—Chapel of the Holy Family (Built in 1900): Attended from Sandoway.

Narikelbari (Bandhabari P.O., Faridupur Dt.).—St. Theresa of the Child Jesus (1926): Rev. Fr. R. Larose, c.s.c. and Rev. Br. Ludovic, c.s.c.

Noakhali.—Immaculate Conception (1861): Rev. Fr. C. Michaud, c.s.c.

Pahartali.—Chapel of St. Joseph (Built in 1924): Attended from Chittagong.

Sandoway (Arakan, Burma).—Church of Notre-Dame de Belle-Vue (1917): Rev. Frs. L. Faineau, c.s.c. and G. Breen, c.s.c.

Assam-Bengal Railway.—Stations between Feni and Chittagong and also in the Chittagong Hills are attended from Chittagong.

Stations on the line from Hatikhali to Haflong are attended from Haflong.

Stations on the line from Haflong to Badarpur and Badarpur to Akaura and branches are attended from Badarpur.

On leave—Rev. R. Clement, c.s.c. and Rev. J. Harel, c.s.c.

**RECAPITULATION**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brothers</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisters</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechists</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with resident priests</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Student in Theological Seminary</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students in Apostolic Schools</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for boys</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

£00
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>High schools for girls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of boys in Industrial School</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. of pupils in schools</td>
<td>972</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. of orphans in schools</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptism: {Infants, 340}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{Adults, 105}</td>
<td>445</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Death (Adults and children)</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>5,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population (Govt. Census, 1921)</td>
<td>8,042,578</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**DIOCESE OF DACCA**

*(The Congregation of the Holy Cross)*

The Diocese of Dacca is bounded on the North by the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam, on the East and South by the Diocese of Chittagong, and on the West by the Bay of Bengal and the Diocese of Krishnagar. Cath. 11,200.

**BISHOP**


**Vicar-General and Coadjutor Bishop**—Right Rev. T. J. Crowley, c.s.c.

**Superior Regular**—Very Rev. M. Norckauer, c.s.c.

**Secretary**—Rev. P. D'Rozario, c.s.c.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES**


Six Sisters of the Congregation of Holy Cross: Mother House, Notre Dame, Indians, U.S.A.

Six Sisters, Catechists of Mary Immaculate: Provincial House, Kumbakonam, South India.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**

Bandura (Hashnabad P.O., Dacca Dt.).—Holy Cross English High School: Dir., Rev. Bro. Andrew; Bros. Eugene, c.s.c. and Louis, c.s.c., Secretary; Rev. Fr. M. Mangan, c.s.c. Technical School: Br. Andrew, c.s.c.

Dacca.—St. Gregory's School, Higher English Boarding and Day School for Boys: Director, Rev. Bro. Walter, c.s.c.; Professors: Rev. Br. Fabian, c.s.c.; Severin, c.s.c.; Basil, c.s.c.

St. Francis Xavier's Convent; Higher Elem. Boarding and Day School. Mother Mary.

Golla.—St. Thecla's Convent and Orphanage.

Toomilliah.—St. Mary's Convent for Indian girls.

Mymensingh.—Holy Family Convent for Indian girls.

Dacca.—St. Gregory's School has a special department for orphan boys and St. Francis Xavier's Convent for orphan girls.
**Bandura.**—Holy Cross H.E. School prepares and presents candidates for the Matriculation Examination. Preparatory Seminary and Apostolic School: Director, Rev. Fr. Mangan, C.S.C.; Asst., Rev. J. Kane, C.S.C.

**Catholic Press**


**Gazetteer**

**Dacca.**—Cathedral, Holy Cross: Rev. C. Finner, C.S.C.

**Biridakuni** (Haluaghat P.O., Mymensingh Dt.).—Revs. F. S. Wyss, C.S.C. and N. De Grace, C.S.C.

**Dharendra** (Shabhar P.O., Dacca Dt.).—Rev. J. J. D’Costa.

**Golla** (Gobindpur P.O., Dacca Dt.).—St. Francis Xavier: Rev. Fr. M. Kearns, C.S.C. Outstation of *Boxomagore*. Chapel of St. Anthony.

**Bhalukapara** (Mymensingh Dt.).—St. Elizabeth: Revs. C. Brooks, C.S.C. and A. Gomes.

Rangamatia, attended from Toomiliah.

**Ranikong** (Bagmara P.O., Mymensingh Dt.).—St. Joseph: Revs. F. Goodall, C.S.C. and D’Rozario, C.S.C.

**Solepore** (Hashara P.O., Dacca Dt.).—St. Joseph: Rev. Fr. J. Fleury, C.S.C.


**Eastern-Bengal Railway.**—Station between Dacca and Bahadurabad and Jagannathgunj, and jute stations on the Brahmaputra in the Districts of Mymensingh and Pubna are attended from Mymensingh by Revs. R. Surlalski, C.S.C. and D. MacGregor, C.S.C.

**Assam-Bengal Railway.**—Stations on the line, Tangi, Bhalirab and Kishorgunge are attended from Toomiliah.

**RECAPITULATION**

<p>| | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishops</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious Orders</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>11,200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>12,400,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF DINAJPUR
(Pontifical Institute of the Foreign Missions of Milan)

This new Diocese comprises six districts, i.e., Dinajpur, Rajshahi, Malda, Bogra, Rungpur, Jalpaiguri; and also the Independent State of Cooch Behar. Population 9,263,000.

It is bounded on the North by the District of Darjeeling and the Prefecture Apostolic of Assam, on the East by the Diocese of Dacca, on the South by the Diocese of Krishnagar, from which is separated by the Ganges, on the West by the Archdiocese of Calcutta. Cath. 14,597, besides 2,092 temporary immigrated Catholics and 1,000 Catechumens.

Clergy and Auxiliaries
BISHOP

Rt. Rev. J. B. Anselmo, consecrated April 1, 1929.
Consultors.—Revs. F. Rocca, T. Castelli, J. Obert, A. Galbiati and J. Lazzaroni.

Religious Communities

Sisters of Charity of Lovere (Italy) have educational, charitable and mission work; are in charge of orphanages and boarding schools for Santal girls, homes for widows, dispensary, and also help in instructing the women in outstations. Six Sisters in Dinajpur and one native Sister from the Diocesan congregation of Krishnagar.

There are two Leper Asylums, at Dhanjuri and Rohanpur, and one home for widows and sick women at Dinajpur.

Franciscan Missionary Brothers (Congregatio Missionis St. Francisci Ass.) of Mount Poinsur (Borivli P.O.).—They are helping the Missionaries in the Santal Mission. There are now 5 Brothers at Dhanjuri and Benedwar. There are also two Italian Catechists and three native Brothers.

Educational Institutions

Five Boarding Schools for Santal boys at Dinajpur, Benedwar, Dhanjuri, Rohanpur and NAGRakata with 211 pupils.

One Boarding School for Santal girls in charge of the Sisters of Charity at Dinajpur, with 35 pupils.

The are also 38 primary schools with 981 boys and girls.

Benedwar (Dhamoir P.O., Dinajpur Dt.).—Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (built in 1911): Vicar, Rev. A. Grossi; Assts., Rev. A. Negrini and Bros Robert and Frumentius, C.M.S.F. Cath. 3,138.


Rajabhatkhawa (Rajabhatkhawa P.O., Jalpaiguri Dt.).—No Church yet. Vicar, Rev. A. Galbiati. Cath. 1,243, besides 700 temporary immigrated Catholics.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop ... ... ... ... 1
Secular Priests ... ... ... ... 20
Churches with Resident Priests ... ... 8
Schools ... ... ... ... 43
Catholic population ... ... ... ... 14,597
Baptisms ... ... ... ... 1,289
DIOCESE OF KRISHNAGAR
(Salesian Congregation of Turin)

The Diocese comprises five districts: Nadia, Jessore, Khulna, Faridpur and Murshidabad. It is bounded on the North by the Diocese of Dinajpur, on the East by the Diocese of Dacca, on the South by the Bay of Bengal and the Archdiocese of Calcutta, on the West by the Archdiocese of Calcutta.

Administrator Apostolic.—Rt. Rev. E. Bars, S.C.

REligious COMMUNITIES

Sisters of Charity of Lovere (Italy) have educational, charitable and mission work and are in charge of orphanages and boarding schools for Bengali girls, etc.

Convents at Krishnagar (with home for widows and sick women and home for old men), Shimulia (with home for widows and old women) and Bhoborpara: 17 Sisters. Provincial: Sister Anna Gemo. Under the direction of the same Sisters are the Catechist Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Indian). Sisters 7.

Educational Institutions

Krishnagar.—Training School for Catechists.

Krishnagar, Shimulia.—Orphanages and Boarding schools for Indian boys. In the same places are Orphanages and Boarding schools for Bengali girls under the direction of the Sisters of Charity.

Gazetteer

Berampore (Bengal) attended from Krishnagar.—Cath. 35.

Bhoborpara (Hidaipur P.O., Nadia Dt.).—Our Lady of Seven Dolours (Rebuilt in 1925) : Cath. 2,776, catechumens 37, Sub-sts. 23.
Vicar.—Rev. G. Curioni; Asst., Rev. P. Carnevale Muno.

Jessore (Jessore Dt.).—Sacred Heart: Cath. 636, catechumens 8. Sub-sts. 2; attended from Shimulia.

Krishnagar (Episcopal See).—Cathedral Church of the Divine Saviour (1898) (Nadia Dt.): Cath. 1,287, catechumens 60. Sub-sts. 10. R. L. Martinelli.


Ronabando (Natuda P.O., Nadia Dt.).—Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (built in 1895): Cath. 714. Sub-sts. 6; attended from Bhoborpara.

DIOCESE OF PATNA

(The Jesuits, Missouri Province and Diocesan Clergy)

Historical Notes

The Diocese of Patna was erected by a Papal decree of September 10, 1919. The Diocese includes the whole of the former Prefecture of Nepal, and the eastern part of the Diocese of Allahabad lying to the South of the Ganges, viz., all the districts of North and South Behar (except the two districts of Purnea and of the Santal Pargannahs), the whole of Nepal and a small strip of about 80 square miles in the Darjeeling district. Cath. 6,312.

BISHOP


Clergy.—14 Fathers of the Society of Jesus and 6 Secular priests.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

1. Irish Christian Brothers ... 9
2. Sisters of the I.B.V.M. (Bavaria) ... 22
3. Do. of the Holy Cross (Switzerland) 24
4. Do. of St. Joseph ... 3
5. Indian Sisters of Sacred Heart ... 8
6. Sisters of St. Clara (Indian) ... 12

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS


Bettiah.—High School, 43 boys: St. Francis Xavier.

Middle English School, 83 boys. Orphanages for boys, Primary schools, 272.

Choohari.—Middle English School, 182 boys (orphans 81). Loyola.
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS


*Bettia.*—St. Teresa's Convent Day School. 182 girls.

*Choohari.*—St. Agnes' Middle English School: 109 girls (orphans 87).

ORPHANAGES FOR GIRLS


*Bettiah.*—St. Mary's Home (Fakirana). Orphanage and Industrial School for Indian girls and women: Sisters of the Holy Cross (1897): Inmates 60.

*Choohari.*—Orphanage and Industrial School for Indian girls and Refuge for women: Sisters of the Holy Cross. Orphan girls 87, women 22.


Gazetteer


St. Mary's Home (Fakirana) (1897): Visited.


*Chakni* (Bagaha P.O., Champaran Dt.).—The Holy Family (1883): Rev. F. Ory, S.J.

*Champattia* (Champaran Dt.) (1905): Visited.

Darbhanga.—Holy Rosary (1854): Visited.
Dossaya.—Bl. Mother of the Good Shepherd (1898).
Ghyree (Victoria Mission P.O., Paharia, Champaran Dist.).—Our Lady of Victory (1924): Rev. C. P. Miller, S.J.
Khagaul.—The Immaculate Conception (1904): Visited.
Kurji.—Sacred Heart (1809): Rev. R. Mullen, S.J.
Lataunah (Daparka P.O., Bhagalpore Dt.).—Sacred Heart (1894): Rev. John Baptist.
Morpa (Baraignia P.O., Muzaffarpur Dt.) (1907): Rev. L. Patrick.
Muzaffarpur.—St. Francis of Assisi (1903): Visited.
Patna.—The Visitation of the B.V.M. (1779): Visited.
Rampur (Mainatar P.O., Champaran Dt.).—St. Francis Xavier (1893): Rev. Anthony.
Samastipur.—St. Fidelis of Sigmaringa (1892): Rev. H. Doran.

RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious Priests</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priest</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Chapels</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Churches</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools for boys</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girls</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>1,714</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. men (not priests)</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total number of young people under Catholic care</strong></td>
<td><strong>2,322</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals and dispensaries</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Homes for the aged</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Baptisms:</strong></td>
<td><strong>1,198</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{Infants, 854}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{Adults, 344}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechumens</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>6,312</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF RANCHI

(The Jesuits, Belgian Province and Diocesan Clergy)

The Diocese is bounded on the North by the Diocese of Patna and Allahabad, on the East by the Archdiocese of Calcutta, on the South by the Archdiocese of Calcutta and the Diocese of Nagpur and on the West by the Dioceses of Nagpur and Allahabad.

BISHOP

The Rt. Rev. L. Van Hoeck, S.J., born at Antwerp on April 17, 1870; nominated first Bishop of Patna on July 20, 1920; consecrated at Ranchi by Archbishop Meuleman, on March 9, 1921; transferred from Patna to the newly-created See of Ranchi by Bull of February 15, 1928; and enthroned at Ranchi on June 30, 1928.

Residence: St. Albert's Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, Ranchi.

EPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. J. Van Lemberghe, S.J.

Secretary.—Rev. G. Martin.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES


Daughters of the Cross of Liege.—Convents at Kesramal and Gaibira.

Ursuline Nuns of Thildonck (Belgium).—Provincial Superior: Rev. Mother M. Antonia. Convents at Ranchi, Khunti, Noatoli, Rengarih and Tongo.

Daughters of St. Anne (Indian Nuns).—Mother House at Ranchi. Convents at Hamirpur, Gahibahar, Karra, Torpa, Lachragarh, Mandar, Dighia, Kurdeg, Katakhi, Mahuadanr, Noadih and Samtoli.
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS


St. Aloysius' Apostolic School for boys aspiring to the priesthood.—Director: Rev. G. Turkenburg, S.J.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

To each Convent is attached a Boarding School for girls.

Gazetteer

I. RANCHI DISTRICT


Dighia (Bero P.O., Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. J. Bertrand, S.J., and P. Xalxo.

Mandar (Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. C. Bleses, S.J. and J. Soenen, S.J.

II. GANGPUR DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. H. Floor, S.J.


Jhunnur (Manipahar P.O. via Panposh, B.N. Ry.).—Revs. V. Gheysens, S.J. and A. Boone, S.J.


III. JASHPUR DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. A. Bossaers, S.J.


Ambakona (c/o Noadih, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.).—Rev. A. Demonceau, S.J.

Ginabajur (Narainpur P.O., Jashpur via Gumla).—Revs. J. Delvaux, S.J.; C. Timmerman, S.J.; F. Dwelshauvers, S.J.

Musgutri (Bagicha P.O., Jashpur via Gumla).—Rev. P. d’Alcantara, S.J.

Tapkara (Jashpur via Gumla, Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. H. Gallagher, S.J. and N. Munzni.

IV. KHUNTI DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. J. De Berraly, S.J.


Karra (Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. H. Grignard, S.J. and J. Petersen, S.J.


V. NOATOLI DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. F. Bodson, S.J.

Noatoli (Basia P.O., Ranchi Dt.).—Very Rev. F. Bodson, S.J.; Revs. V. Christophe, S.J.; L. Van Buynder, S.J.; P. Schill, S.J.


Soso (Gumla P.O., Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. C. Breataudeau, S.J. and J. Merckx, S.J.

Gangutoli (c/o Lachragarh).—Revs. C. Benne, S.J. and J. Van Gerven, S.J.
VI. RENGARIH DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. A. Suys, S.J.


Kurdeg (Kinkel P.O., Ranchi Dt.).—Revs. C. Van Hecke, S.J., W. Hodge and M. Minj.


VII. TONGO DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. E. Jaivenois, S.J.


Bemerla (Bishunpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.).—Rev. L. De Keyser, S.J.


Noadih (Chainpur P.O., RanchiDt.).—Revs. C. Vanhoutte, S.J., R. Beatore and S. Arlandoo.

RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious Orders</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

15,709

269,724
PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF ASSAM

The Salesians of Don Bosco (Turin, Italy)

The Prefecture comprises the Provinces of Assam, Bhutan and Manipur. It is bounded on the North by Tibet, on the East by the Vicariate of Northern Burma, on the South by the Dioceses of Chittagong, Dacca and Krishnagar and on the West by the District of Darjeeling and the Diocese of Dinajpur. Cath. 11,292.

Clergy and Auxiliaries


Residence: Shillong.

Clergy.—26 Priests of the Salesian Congregation.

Communities.—10 Irish Christian Brothers. 20 Salesian Brothers, 24 Salesian Clerics, 12 Salesian Novices, 10 Loreto nuns of the Institute of the B.V.M. from Rathfarnham, 22 Sisters of N. D. des Missions, 8 Daughters of Our Lady, Help of Christians.

Institutions

(1) Shillong.—Our Lady's House—Salesian Novitiate and Seminary: Director, Rev. F. S. Ferrando, S.C.

St. Edmund's College Boarding and Day School under the management of the Irish Christian Brothers: Rev. Brother McCann, Principal.

Loreto Convent Boarding and Day School under the management of the Loreto nuns: Rev. Mother M. Dorothea Coyle, Superiorress.

St. Anthony's Middle English School and Orphanage for Indian boys under the management of the Salesians of Don Bosco: Rev. C. Vendrame, S.C.

Don Bosco Industrial School under the management of the Salesians of Don Bosco.

St. Mary's Middle English School and Orphanage, Boarding and Day School under the management of the Sisters of N. D. des Missions: Rev. Mother Missions: Dionysius, Prioress.
**Shillong.**—St. Anne's Workroom and free Hostel for grown-up Khasi girls.

St. Vincent's Home and Dispensaries.

(2) **Jawai.**—Mazzarello's House for girls. Weaving and Workroom under the Salesian Nuns: Rev. Mother I. Vallino, Superioress.

(3) **Raliang.**—Don Bosco Orphanage for boys: Director, Rev. Fr. J. Mazzetti.

St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Primary School and Orphanage. Under the Sisters of N. D. des M. Rev. Mother DeSales, Prioress.

St. Vincent's Home and Dispensary.

St. Anne's Workroom.

(4) **Gauhati.**—Our Lady's Orphanage for boys: Rev. Frs. L. Piasecki, s.c., F. Marmol, M. Ayuso, s.c. and five Brothers.

Maria Mazzarello's Convent under the Salesian Nuns: Rev. Mother M. Avio, Superioress.

Orphanage for girls: Weaving and Workroom.

(5) **Jowai.**—Little Flower Chapel: Rev. Fr. E. Tome, s.c.

**Gazetteer**

I. District of Shillong (Khasi Hills).—Shillong—

Shillong—Cath. 2,640. Church of the Divine Saviour; Parish Priest, Rev. Fr. C. Vendrame, s.c.

II. District of Cherrapunjee.—Church of the Sacred Heart:

Laikynsew.—Church of SS. Peter and Paul:

III. District of Raliang (Jowai P.O., K. and J. Hills).—

Raliang—Raliang (Cath. 546).—Church of the Immaculate Conception: Rev. Fr. J. Mazzetti, s.c.

IV. District of Jowai (Khasi Hills).—Cath. 948. Rev. Fr. E. Tome, s.c.

Nongbah.—Cath. These stations are served from Lamin.—Cath. Raliang.

V. Districts of Gauhati and Dibrugarh.—Head stations: Gauhati and Dibrugarh—

The Padong Mission was founded in 1883, by Fr. Desgodius, Pro-Vicar of Tibet, with two other missionaries. Trying to find a way to Tibet, they travelled nearly through all the borders of Tibet and Bhutan to get a footing for the headquarters of a new mission. Fr. Desgodidius chose Padong as the best place, situated as it is on the High Road from India to Lhassa, at the gate of Tibet. Cath. 823. The population is estimated at 390,000.


Religious Communities and Institutions

The Sisters of St. Joseph of Cluny at Kalimpong.

Convent schools at Kalimpong (Senior Cambridge re-organised by the Educational Department).

Orphanages

One at Padong, one at Maria Basti for boys only.

Schools

Seven for boys and one for girls. One M. E. School for boys. Rt. Rev. J. Douenel, Superior. One Tibetan School and two night schools.

Gazetteer


ARCHDIOCESE OF COLOMBO

(The Oblates of Mary Immaculate)

Suffragan Sees: Galle, Jaffna, Kandy and Trincomalee.

Historical Notes

The Archdiocese of Colombo is bounded on the North by the Northern and North Central Provinces, on the East by the Central and Sabaragamuwa Provinces, on the South by the Sabaragamuwa and Southern Provinces and on the West by the sea. Cath. 275,441.

(Sede Vacante.)


Chancellor.—Very Rev. E. Nicholas, O.M.I., PH.D.

Fiscal Advocate.—Very Rev. E. Sergent, O.M.I.

Consultors.—Very Revs. E. Nicholas, O.M.I.; E. Sergent, O.M.I.; Th. Gugliclmi, O.M.I.; Ph. Coumoul, O.M.I.; M. LeGoc, O.M.I.; P. M. Alles, O.M.I.

Defensor-Vinculi.—Very Rev. E. Sergent, O.M.I.

Procurator-General.—Rev. J. A. Majorel, O.M.I.

Clergy.—137 missionaries, consisting of (a) 108 Oblate Fathers, of whom 39 are Ceylonese Priests, and (b) 29 Secular Priests, of whom 1 is European and 28 Ceylonese.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES


Eleven Marist Brothers in charge of "Maris Stella" College, Negambo.
The Ceylonese Franciscan Brothers (1892): 36 Brothers employed in teaching and supervising the Orphanage and Industrial Schools, Maggona, and the Schools at Wennapuwa, Maggona, Chilaw, Katuwapitiya and Bolawalana.

Nuns of the Good Shepherd: School and Orphanage at Kotahena. Several Schools at Colombo: Nuns 55.

Nuns of the Holy Family at Kurunegala, Wennapuwa and Bambalapitiya, besides Hospital work: Nuns 42.


Franciscan Nuns. Missionaries of Mary, School and Orphanage at Moratuwa, General Hospital at Colombo. Industrial School at Borella and Leper Asylum at Hendela. 115 Nuns.

Ceylonese Nuns of St. Francis Xavier, under the direction of the Nuns of the Good Shepherd, 206. 36 Vernacular Schools, 6,945 pupils. Rev. Mother Mary of St. Solange, Superior.


Nuns of Our Lady of Good Help, Tuberculosis Hospital at Ragama; Nuns 7. Patients 376.

**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS**

**Borella.**—Seminary—See special list.


Grand Pass (Colombo).—St. Joseph’s English School, 293 pupils.

Mutwal (Colombo).—De la Salle School, 380 pupils.

Pettah (Colombo).—St. Mary’s English School, 350 pupils.


Moratuwa.—St. Sebastian’s College: Principal, Rev. Br. Bonaventure. Prepares for the Cambridge Examinations; Boarders admitted. 450 pupils.

Chilaw.—Boys’ English School, 171 pupils.

Kalutara.—The Holy Cross Collegiate School: Rev. C. V. Cross, O.M.I. 725 pupils.

Also English Schools for boys: Hultsdorp, pupils 385; Puttalam, pupils 154; Maggona, pupils 147; Kurunegala, pupils 159; Kandane, pupils 289.

Maggona.—St. Vincent’s Home: Director, Rev. J. M. Masson, O.M.I.; Sub-Director, Rev. Edmund Peries, O.M.I., assisted by European Lay Brothers, O.M.I., and the Ceylonese Brothers of St. Francis. The Home comprises the following institutions:

(1) Boys’ Orphanage, 103 boys.

(2) Sinhalese school.

(3) Boys’ Reformatory registered by the Ceylon Government as “Certified Industrial School,” for the detention of juvenile offenders, under the provisions of Ordinance I of 1896. 260 boys.

(4) Industrial School.—Printing, Binding, Iron-work, Masonry, Carpentry, Tailoring and Gardening are taught separately to the boys of the Orphanage and those of the Reformatory,
(5) Normal School for the training of Sinhalese schoolmasters, 36 pupils.

(6) The "Home" is the Mother House of the Ceylonese Order of the Franciscan Brothers.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS


Borella (Colombo).—The Sacred Heart School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. 173 pupils.

Demetagada.—High School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. 240 pupils.

Negombo.—English School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. 342 pupils.


Chilaw.—Convent English School; Nuns of the Holy Family. 132 pupils.

Also English schools for girls at Grand Pass, pupils 233, Hultedrop, pupils 385; Lock Gate, pupils 47; Kalutara, pupils 223; Puttalam, pupils 46; Dehiwala, pupils 225; Mutwal, pupils 146.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Kotahena.—Orphanage for girls: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. 80 girls.

Moratuwa.—Orphanage for girls: Franciscan Nuns, Miss. of Mary. 227 girls.
Negombo.—Orphanage for girls: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. 103 girls.

Wennapuwa.—Orphanage for girls: Sisters of the Holy Family. 23 pupils.

Kurunegala.—Orphanage for girls: Nuns of the Holy Family. 50 girls.

Kalamulla.—Orphanage for girls: Sinhalese Nuns of St. Francis Xavier. 12 girls.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Anthony, Kanatta Road, Colombo: Franciscan Nuns, Miss. of Mary. Poor Children are taught needle-work and other industrial pursuits, 16 Nuns, 200 pupils. Rev. Mother Carla Elena.

Suduwella.—Home for the aged (1818) at Colombo: 18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Mother Herminie. 206 inmates.

Hospitals.—The Nursing Department in the General Hospital, Colombo, has been entrusted by the Ceylon Government to the Franciscan Nuns, Miss. of Mary. 66 European Nuns are employed in this work. The Government Hospital, Kurunegala, is likewise supplied with Nursing of the Sisters. Nuns of the Holy Family. 12 European Sisters are employed in this work.

Catholic Press.—The mission possesses a printing establishment in which besides religious work in English and Sinhalese, two semi-weekly newspapers are printed, viz., the Ceylon Catholic Messenger in English and the Nanaratha Pradipaya in Sinhalese, and a monthly Magazine called the "Messenger of the Sacred Heart for Ceylon." Manager, Rev. D. J. William, O.M.I.; Editor, Rev. J. M. Lanigan, O.M.I., for the English newspaper.

Gazetteer

COLOMBO DISTRICT


Bambalapitiya (Colombo).—Cath. 2,851. Rev. P. M. Gueguen, O.M.I.

the C. Press; Rev. U. John Fernando, Chaplain of Hospitals and Prisons; Rev. Felician Fernando, O.M.I., Private Secretary; Rev. J. B. Meary, O.M.I., Manager of Schools; Rev. J. M. Souhait, O.M.I.

Borella (Colombo).—Cath. 4,852. Rev. A. M. B. Jayamanne, O.M.I.

Colombo.—Cathedral Church of St. Lucia, Sub-stations; Our Lady of Dolours, St. Mary and St. Anthony. Cuth. 18,200. Rev. J. Milliner, O.M.I., P.P., Superior; Revs. J. Perera, O.M.I.; P. Selmer, O.M.I.; Cajetan Fernandopulle; Marcelline Jayakody, O.M.I.; J. M. Kerboul, O.M.I.; M. Barbrel, O.M.I.

Dalugama (Kelaniya P.O.).—Cath. 5,052. Rev. L. M. V. Thomas, O.M.I.


Kandane.—Cath. 4,991. Revs. E. Romuald Fernando, O.M.I. and Rodrigo, O.M.I.


Mutwal (Colombo) (St. James).—Rev. H. Devise, O.M.I. Cath. 3,988.


Mutwal (Colombo) (St. Andrew).—Rev. V. Jaouen, O.M.I. Cath. 2,813.

Nagoda (Kandane P.O.).—Cath. 4,530. Revs. C. Colloree, O.M.I. and T. Don John, O.M.I.
Ragama (Ragama P.O.).—Cath. 2,300. Rev. Fr. C. Colloree, O.M.I.


Weigampitiya (Jaela P.O.).—Cath. 4,332. Rev. J. Aloysius Fernando.

Weliveriya (Gampha P.O.).—Cath. 3,859. Rev. D. J. Dominic, O.M.I.


KALUTARA DISTRICT


Paiyagala.—Sub-stations: Cath. 3,071. Rev. A. Harmant, O.M.I.

NEGOMBO DISTRICT

Bolawalana (Negombo P.O.).—Cath. 8,217. Revs. J. Tabart, O.M.I.; Guillaume, O.M.I.; Martin Fernando.

Burulapitiya (Minuwangoda P.O.).—Cath. 4,115. Rev. E. Peyron, O.M.I.


Kandawala (Katana P.O.).—Cath. 3,740. Rev. P. B. Peries, O.M.I.

Kotunayaka.—Cath. 4,782. Rev. A. P. Davy, O.M.I.


Negombo Sea Street.—Cath. 5,948. Revs. G. Guesnon, O.M.I. and Fabian Fernando, O.M.I.

Palagaturai (Kattuwa P.O.).—Cath. 4,052. Rev. H. G. Mauss, O.M.I.

Pallansena (Kochekadde P.O.).—Cath. 3,292. Rev. J. Francis Fernando, O.M.I.

Toppu (Kochikadde P.O.).—Cath. 4,475. Rev. P. Jos. Fernando, O.M.I.

NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCE, CHILAW DISTRICT


Borlassa (Lunuwila P.O.).—Cath. 2,836. Rev. C. J. Reymanu, O.M.I.

Chilaw.—Cath. 8,268. Revs. Theodore de Silva, O.M.I.; F. Riou, O.M.I.; F. Robert Fernando, O.M.I.


Katunewiga (Wennapuwa P.O.).—Cath. 5,417. Rev. P. Rigollet, O.M.I.
Marawila.—Cath. 6,454. Rev. J. M. Melga, O.M.I.

Mattacottuwa (Madampe, P.O.).—Cath. 4,238. Rev. Andrew Fernando, O.M.I.


Nainamadama (Wennappuwa P.O.).—Cath. 3,775. Rev. F. Bougarel, O.M.I.

Nattandiya.—Cath. 2,157. Rev. F. Aubert, O.M.I.

Waikkal (Waikkal P.O.).—Cath. 4,012. Rev. Sebastian Fernando, O.M.I.


KURUNEGALA DISTRICT

Kuliyapitiya (Dandagamuva P.O.).—Cath. 3,724. Rev. E. Comes, O.M.I.


Kurunegala Out-stations (Kurunegala P.O.).—Cath. 1,500. Rev. H. Hueber, O.M.I.


PUTTALAM DISTRICT

Kalpentyn.—Cath. 1,048. Rev. J. R. Fernando, O.M.I.

Kattakadu (Mundel P.O.).—Cath. 1,341. Rev. Don Mathias.


Talavillu St. Anne's (Etala P.O.).—Administrator, Rev. J. R. Fernando, O.M.I.

Tettapalai (Mampury P.O.).—Cath. 1,432. Rev. A. Fendenheim, O.M.I.

RECAPITULATION

Archbishop ... ... ... 1

Secular Priests ... ... ... 29
Religious Priests ... ... ... 108

Total ... 137
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Quantity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Localities with Churches or Chapels</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarians (in big and small semi.)</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. men</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges and High schools for boys</td>
<td>* 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys</td>
<td>* 5,008</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges and High schools for girls</td>
<td>* 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>* 2,959</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>* 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>* 3,452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals and dispensaries</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms: {Infants, 10,160}</td>
<td>11,896</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{Adults, 1,736}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>2,493</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>275,441</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* English only.
The Diocese of Jaffna comprises the Northern and the North Central Province (the Tamankaduwa division excluded). The area is 6,500 square miles, with a population of about half a million.

**Bishop**

The Right Rev. John Alfred Guyomar, O.M.I., born, 1884; nominated Bishop of Jaffna on January 21, 1924; consecrated on March 9, 1924.

**Vicar-General.**—Very Rev. F. M. Bizien, O.M.I.


**Religious Communities**


**Educational Institutions**

Jaffna.—Preparatory Seminary—see special list.


St. Patrick’s Boarding School for Catholic boarders and the Students’ Home for Hindu boarders attached: 240 boarders.

Colombogam.—St. Joseph's Industrial School, pupils 113: Director, Rev. Soosaithasar Nalliah, O.M.I.; Rev. S. Asirvatham, O.M.I.; Br J. Andrzejewski, O.M.I.


OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Anuradhapura.—St. Joseph's Catholic Club and Reading Room: Very Rev. P. M. Francis, O.M.I., President.


Gazetteer

JAFFNA DISTRICT


Our Lady of Refuge: Cath. 1,642. Rev. J. Xavier, O.M.I., P.P.


Myletty (Kangesanturai P.O.).—Cath. 1,334. Churches, Chapels 4. Rev. C. Margerit, O.M.I.


Passaiyoor (Jaffina P.O.).—Cath. 975. Churches 2. Rev. Fr. V. Deslandes, O.M.I.


MANNAR DISTRICT


Mannar.—Cath. 2,768. Churches, Chapels 7. Rev. L. Rodrigo, O.M.I., Superior of the district; Asst., Rev. J. B. Baron, O.M.I.; Rev. P. James, O.M.I.


Madhu.—Cath. 56. Churches, Chapels 3. Administrator, Rev. A. Huctin, O.M.I.


NORTH CENTRAL PROVINCE


Boys' English School at Anuradhapura: Rev. B. P. Bastiampillai, O.M.I.

RECAPITULATION

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>... 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td>... 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious congregations</td>
<td>... 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>... 68</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Churches with Resident Priests | ... 34 |
| Localities with Chapels        | ... 211 |
| Total Churches                | ... 245 |
Seminarists:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>In the Great Seminary</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At Rome</td>
<td>2</td>
<td></td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In the Preparatory Seminary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Religious women:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Do men (not priests)</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

High School for boys:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>703</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>939</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

High School for girls:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Elementary schools:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1,559</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>1,562</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Orphanages:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Industrial school:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Total number of young people under Catholic care:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10,689</td>
<td></td>
<td>10,689</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Baptisms:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Infants</td>
<td>2,263</td>
<td></td>
<td>2,263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adults</td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Converts:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>282</td>
<td></td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catechumens:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Marriages:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>552</td>
<td></td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catholic population:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Boys</th>
<th>Girls</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>55,600</td>
<td></td>
<td>55,600</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


**DIOCESE OF KANDY**

*(Benedictines of the Congregation of St. Silvester, Abbot)*

The Diocese comprises the Central and Uva Provinces of the Island of Ceylon. Cath. 32,780.

**BISHOP**

The Right Rev. D. Bede Beekmeyer, D.D., O.S.B., born, October 11, 1873; elected on April 19, 1912; and consecrated on June 30 of the same year. Residence: *Kandy*.

**Vicar-General.—**Very Rev. D. B. Galassi, PH.D., O.S.B.

**Chancellor.—**Very Rev. D. B. Regno, O.S.B.

**Fiscal Advocate.—**Very Rev. D. P. Caspersz, O.S.B.


**Clergy.—**20 Benedictines, 5 Secular Priests and 1 Jesuit.

**RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES**

Monastery of the Silvestrine Monks, O.S.B.: 20 Monks and 4 Lay Brothers, Very Rev D. B. Regno, O.S.B., Prior, St. Anthony’s, Kandy.


Nuns of the Good Shepherd: 2 Houses (Kandy and Nuwara Eliya), 26 Nuns.

Sisters of St. Francis Xavier, under the direction of the Rev. Mother Superior of the Nuns of the Good Shepherd: 3 Houses (Matale, Gampola and Badulla), 18 Nuns.

House of the Franciscans: Missionaries of Mary at Nuwara Eliya, 3 Sisters.


St. Anthony’s, Abbey: Scholastics, 6.
Institutions for Boys


Ampitiya.—Schools, 261 pupils.

Matale.—St. Thomas' School, 225 pupils.

Wahacotte.—Vernacular School, 153 pupils.

Navalapitiya.—St. Mary's School, 196 pupils.

Hatton.—Holy Cross School, 30 pupils.

Nuwara Eliya.—St. Francis Xavier's School, 150 pupils.

Sandarawela.—St. Joseph's School, 62 pupils.

Badulla.—St. Bede's School, 130 pupils.

Institutions for Girls

Kandy.—English Day and Boarding School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd. Lady Superior, St. Mary of St. Winifred. In the English School, 445; in the Vernacular School, 125; in the Industrial School, 100 pupils.

St. Scholastica's School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd, 180 pupils.

Ampitiya.—St. Mary's School, 89 pupils.

Matale.—English Day and Boarding School: Sisters of St. Francis Xavier, 185 pupils.

Wahacotte.—Vernacular School, 62 pupils.

Gampola.—St. Joseph's School, 110 pupils.

Navalapitiya.—St. Mary's School, 51 pupils.

Nuwara Eliya.—English Day and Boarding School: Nuns of the Good Shepherd, 120 pupils.

Industrial and Vernacular School: Franciscan Missionaries of Mary; for the children of the poor, 73 pupils.

Badulla.—English Day and Boarding School: Sisters of St. Francis Xavier, 79 pupils.
CHARITABLE AND OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Orphanages for boys at Kandy and Wahacotte.

Orphanages for girls at Kandy, Matale, Nuwara Eliya and Badula. Benevolent Association at Kandy.

Confraternities:—of Mount Carmel, in every Mission; of the Holy Rosary; of our Lady of Sorrows; of the Sacred Heart; of the Children of Mary; of the Apostleship of Prayer; etc.

Gazetteer

Ampitiya.—Very Rev. Fr. F. X. L’Hoir, S.J.

Badulla.—Rev. Fr. D. J. Caspersz, O.S.B.

Bandarawela.—Very Rev. Fr. D. H. Leitan, O.S.B.

Dimbula.—Very Rev. Fr. D. B. Hyde, O.S.B.

Dumbara.—Rev. D. D. Dirckze, O.S.B.


Hatton.—Rev. Frs. D. A. M. Chiorri, O.S.B. and A. Vissani, O.S.B.

Kadugannawa.—Very Rev. Fr. D. J. M. Berenger, O.S.B.


Nawalapitiya.—Rev. Fr. D. H. Lima, O.S.B.

Nuwara Eliya.—Rev. Frs. A. Siriwardena, Mis. Ap., and D. M. Silva, O.S.B.

DIOCESE OF GALLE

(The Society of Jesus, Belgian Province)

Historical Notes

By a Brief of His Holiness Leo XIII, dated August 25, 1893, two Civil Provinces of Ceylon, the Southern Province and the Sabaragamuva Province, were detached from the Archdiocese of Colombo and erected as the separate Diocese of Galle, being made suffragan to the Archdiocese of Colombo. Cath. 15,479.

ADMINISTRATOR APOSTOLIC


Vicar-General.—Right Rev. J. B. de Geradon, S.J.
Chancellor.—Very Rev. Mgr. V. H. Fernando.
Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. E. Lermusieaux, S.J.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES


Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary (Mother House, Ghent, Belgium) at Galle, Kegalle, Matara and Ratnapura: Religious 52; Oblates 24.


Institutions


English Schools in Ganegama 107, in Matara 283, in Hambantota 80, in Ratnapura 190, in Kegalle 412 pupils.
ENGLISH SCHOOLS FOR GIRLS

Galle.—Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary (Belgium) conduct an English School, an Industrial School and an Orphanage. Pupils 713. Superior, Rev. Mother Raphaeline.

Kegalle.—Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary conduct an English School, an Industrial School and an Orphanage. Pupils 582. Superior, Rev. Mother Praxede.

Matara.—Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary conduct an English School, an Industrial School and an Orphanage. Pupils 529. Superior, Rev. Mother Ursmer.


Ratnapura.—Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary conduct an English School, an Industrial school and Orphanage. Pupils 282. Rev. Mother Tiburce, Superior.

51 schools: 40 Vernacular and 11 English schools. Pupils 7,467.

Halpatota (Dodanduwa P.O.).—St. Vincent’s Nursery and Home (1907) for poor orphans, babies and old destitutes. Inmates 62.

Gazetteer

SOUTHERN PROVINCE


(6) Hiniduma.—Cath. 213. Rev. J. Jacobs, S.J.

Matara.—Cath. 1,068. Revs. C. Feron, s.j. and T. de Silva.
GALLE

PROVINCE OF SABARAGAMUWA


Higgasena.—Cath. 665. Rev. A. Closset, S.J.


Rakwana.—Cath. 1,395. Rev. C. Louwers, S.J.


RECAPITULATION

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td></td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious Orders</td>
<td></td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td></td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Churches</td>
<td></td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches</td>
<td></td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clerical students</td>
<td></td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels</td>
<td></td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td></td>
<td>15,479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parochial schools</td>
<td></td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td></td>
<td>7,467</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td></td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td></td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td></td>
<td>407</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td></td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

25
ARCHDIOCESE OF MADRAS

(Suffragan Dioceses—Hyderabad, Vizagapatam, Nagpur, Nellore and Bellary Mission)

(Salesians of Blessed Don Bosco)

The Archdiocese of Madras comprises the northern half of Madras and Chingleput districts, three taluks of Chittoor, Palmaneri and Tirutani, Chittoor District and the North Arcot District.

ARCHBISHOP


Private Secretary.—Very Rev. M. Selvam, S.C., D.D.


Chancellor and Secretary.—Very Rev. G. Mora, S.C.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN

(1) The Jesuits.—The Loyola College, Nungumbaukam, Madras: 7 members. Rector, F. Bertram, S.J.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN


3) St. Antony’s Convent, Pudupet (1911): 5 Sisters, Superior, Mother Augustine.


5) Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate.—6 Sisters are nurses in the Government Hospital, Royapuram.

6) The Daughters of Mary Help of Christians.—European Mixed School, North Georgetown, Broadway.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS


Nungumbankam, Madras.—Loyola College, First-grade College (1925) by the Society of Jesus, Toulouse Province (France): Rector, Rev. J. Bertram, S.J.; Professors, Revs. F. Basenach, L. Murphy, A. Sauliere, F. Varin and L. Vion.

Boyapettah, Madras.—St. William’s European School, 110 pupils. Mother Margaret. 4 lay teachers.


Educational Institutions for Girls


Georgetown, Madras.—Presentation Convent High School, McLean Street (1842), 170 pupils. Religious of the Presentation Order. Lay teachers. St. Mary’s Female Orphanage and Day School, 180 pupils.

Church Park, Madras.—Training School for Eur. students. Students receiving training, 40; Boarding and Day School for young ladies. Rev. Mother Berchmans.


Charitable Institutions


Georgetown, Madras.—St. Mary’s Orphanage for Eur. and Anglo-Indian girls: Religious of the Presentation Order, 125 orphans.

Madras, Graemes Road, Enfield.—The Institute for the Blind, Deaf and Dumb by the Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine: Superior, D. M. Arsene. 15 inmates.

Vepery, Madras.—The Sacred Heart Orphanage for European and Anglo-Indian girls: Religious of the Presentation Order, 100 orphans.

Orphanage attached to the Indian Convent at Royapuram, Vepery.
OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Georgetown, Madras.—Technical School attached to the Presentation Convent, Georgetown, where Music, Dressmaking, Typewriting and Shorthand are taught. 40 pupils.

Vepery, Madras.—Technical School at the Presentation Convent, Vepery, where Music and Dressmaking are taught. 65 pupils.

Pudupet.—The Students' Hostel opened by the late Dr. J. Aelen, Archbishop of Madras, in July 1919, is intended to provide accommodation and protection for students of Pudupet Convent School of Commerce, Egmore, for the students of other schools and for the teachers and girls in business, who have to work in the city of Madras away from their homes. The Hostel is in charge of the Presentation Nuns. Rev. Mother Augustine.

Vepery.—A Foundling Home attached to the Convent of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi.

THE APOSTOLATE OF THE PRESS

The Madras Catholic Directory has been published in the Archdiocese, since the year 1851.

The Catholic Leader newspaper, started in May 1887, the official organ of the Archdiocese: Rev. P. Thomas, Editor, St. Andrew's, Vepery, Madras.


Gazetteer

I. DISTRICT OF MADRAS


St. Anthony's, Park Town.—(Sunday, 6 o'clock) and the General Hospital served from the Cathedral.
Chintadripet.—St. Lazarus (1904), from Pudupet. Cath. 1,590. Daily Mass, 6-30 A.M. Sunday, 6 A.M.

Narasingapuram, Mount Road.—St. Anthony (1916), from Pudupet. Sunday Mass at 7-30 A.M.


Pudupet.—St. Anthony's, Marshall's Road (1873): Cath. 3,600. Revs. Y. Paul and U. Ignatius. Chintadripet and Narasingapuram served from Pudupet. Sunday, Holy Mass, 5-30 and 7 A.M. (October to 31st March, 5-30, 7-15 A.M.); Ben. 6-30 P.M.

Royapettah.—The Purification (1848): Cath. 1,000. Rev. A. F. Lopes. Schools, St. William's European boys and girls, 110; St. John's Tamil boys and girls, 120. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sundays, Mass at 7-30 A.M.


New Town.—St. Joseph's (March 19, 1912): Served from St. Andrew's. Masses at 6-30 and 8 A.M.; Ben. 6-30 P.M.


II. CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT


III. NORTH ARCOT DISTRICT

_Arkonam._—Sacred Heart of Jesus: Cath. 1,400. Rev. G. terBeek. Sub-sts.: Averai, Karai, Alapukara, Conjeeveram, Chittoor, Palmaneri, Tirutani, Mothodu, Balchetty, Gudiyattam, Odiandrum and Tirupasur. 3 churches, 7 chapels, schools 3 and 1 night school.

_Anri._—61 vills. Church, 8 chapels. Cath. 4,000, Rev. J. B. Gravere, Dispensary and Orphanage, The Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. 5 schools, 131 pupils. Sub-sts.: Pudupakam, Santarasal and Sennathur.

_Budamangalam_ (Avalurpet P.O.).—Sub-sts.: Maleyenoor and Velandel. 28 vills. Church, 3 chapels. Cath. 2,500. Rev. E. Boyer. 2 schools, 64 pupils.

_Chetpat_ (Chetpat-Polur P.O.).—50 vills. Church, 4 chapels. Cath. 5,500. Rev. Paul Arokiam. 5 schools. 305 pupils. 2 girls' schools, 125 pupils.

_Christianpet_ (Katpadi P.O., N. Arcot Dt.).—Our Lady of Angels: Rev. R. C. Paul. Cath. 1,000. Convent of the Sisters of St. Anne: School 1, pupils 60. Sub-st.: Katpadi.


_Tiruvetipuram._—23 vills. Church, 2 chapels. Cath. 850, Attended from Wandiwash,


Vellore.—Sub-sts.: Adacamparei, Kanyambadi and Arcot. 2 churches, 6 chapels. Cath. 1,850. Re.s. G. Mora, s.c., and E. Scagnetti, s.c. 4 Boys' Schools, 211 pupils. Orphanage and Convent Girls' school. The Daughters of Mary Help of Christians.

Wandiwash.—Sub-sts.: Acharapakam, Nelliangulam and Pinnepundi. 50 vills. 2 churches, 8 chapels. Cath. 3,200. Rev. S. Paul. 5 schools, 156 pupils.
The Mission of Hyderabad-Deccan is bounded (1) on the East by the Bay of Bengal; (2) on the North by the River Godavari, which separates it from the Dioceses of Vizagapatam and Nagpur; (3) on the West by the boundary between the Nizam's States and the Bombay Presidency, separating it from the Poona Diocese; (4) on the South by the Tungabhadra and Kistna, which separate it from the Archdiocese of Madras. Cath. 42,456.

BISHOP

The Right Rev. Dionysius Vismara, D.D., of the Lombard Seminary at Milan; nominated Bishop of Hyderabad, May 11, 1909; consecrated in Milan, June 29, 1909, Residence: St. Mary's, Secunderabad (Deccan).

Chancellor.—Rev. H. Saporiti.
Defensor Vinculi.—Rev. C. Mariani.
Consultors.—Revs. R. Mariani, H. M. Pezzoni, H. Saporiti, J. Grassi and J. Tinti.
Procurator.—J. Seminati.

RELLIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Hyderabad: Religious 11, Afsulganj Hospital 8; Isolation camp 4.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Secunderabad: Religious 11.
Sisters of Charity, Secunderabad Civil Hospital: Religious 6, St. Francis Convent 5.

Diocesan Sisters: 
{ Catechist Sisters of St. Francis 28
{ Telugu Sisters ... ... 17
HYDERABAD

INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS

Apostolic school ... ... ... ... 18

Hyderabad.—All Saints' Institution: Boarders and orphans 40, day-scholars 208.

St. Thomas' Orphanage (Fr. Malberti's Memorial) for Indian boys: Boarders and orphans 78, day-scholars 60.

Secunderabad.—St. Patrick's High School for European and Anglo-Indian boys: Boarders 80, day-scholars 50.

St. Mary's School for Indian boys: Day-scholars 181, boarders 44. Elementary schools 144, pupils 4,653.


INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS

I. Under the Sister of Anne of Providence (Turin)

Secunderabad.—St. Anne's Convent High school; St. Joseph's Orphanage; St. Francis' Indian Convent; Fr. Bigi's Memorial Widows' Home; Industrial School, orphans 130.

Bezwada.—Sacred Heart Convent School and Orphanage; St. Antony's Indian Convent School and Orphanage.

Bolarum.—Industrial School for girls. European School: Boarders 35, day-scholars 29, orphans 61.

II. Under the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary


III. Sisters of Charity

Hyderabad.—St. Francis of Assisi Convent Elementary School: Orphanage and Industrial School, 170.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

(1) Secunderabad.—Home for the aged, inmates 105: Little Sisters of the Poor.

(2) Society of St. Vincent de Paul, two branches: Hyderabad, Secunderabad.
Gazetteer

I. SECUNDERABAD DISTRICT


Nandanam.—Rev. A. Mariani. Villages 9.

Kazipet (c/o Station Master, N.G.S. Ry.).—Rev. G. Pazzalini. Villages 12.


Trimulgherry.—Rev. P. Offredi, St. Patrick's Military Church within the entrenchment. Soldiers' Institute.—Rev. C. Mariani, Holy Family Church. Convent School for Indian Children.

II. BIMARAM DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. A. Mazzola.


Monogodu (Nakrakal P.O., Hyderabad-Deccan).—Rev. F. Lenti. Villages 5.

Vangamorthy (Nakrakal P.O., Hyderabad-Deccan).—Rev. F. Peres. Villages 12.

III. MATTAMPALLY DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. C. Ferrario.

Mattampally (Jaggayapat P.O., Kistna Dt.).—Rev. C. Ferrario. Telugu Convent School and Dispensary. Villages 8.

Singaram (Jaggayapat P.O., Kistna Dt.).—Rev. F. Catizaghi. Villages 16.
IV. BEZWADA DISTRICT


Bayaram (c/o Mail Agent, British Mail, N.G.S. Ry.).—Rev. L. Guastavino. Villages 34.

Avutapilly (Gannavaram P.O., Kistna Dt.).—Rev. Caldararo. Villages 25.

Uppaluru (Kistna Dist.).—Rev. M. Dall’Agnol. Villages 15.


V. ELLORE DISTRICT

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. F. X. Pinto.

Avanigadda (Kistna Dist.).—Rev. C. Baldarell. Villages 10.


Gudivada (Kistna Dist.).—Rev. L. Misani and A. Bianchi. Villages 35.

RECAPITULATION

Bishop ...
Diocesan Priests ...
Churches with Resident Priests ...
Seminarians ...
High Schools ...
Orphanages ...
Baptisms ...
Catholic Population ...

1 ...
33 ...
22 ...
8 ...
4 ...
9 ...
...
...
42,295
DIOCESE OF NAGPUR

(The Missionaries of St. Francis de Sales, Annecy, France)

Historical Notes

The Diocese of Nagpur was created by dismemberment from the Diocese of Vizagapatam in 1887, and its boundaries were fixed by a decree of the Propaganda, dated July 10, 1895.

It comprises:

I. The Central Provinces and Berar, except (a) the districts of Saugar and Damoh, (b) the tahsil of Sironcha and Zamindari of Ahiri in the Chanda District, (c) the feudatory States of Bastar, Sakti, Raigarh, Joshpur, Udaipur, Sarguja, Korea, Chang Bhakar.

II. The part of the Nizam's territories lying north of the Godavari.

III. The part of the Central India agency lying south of the Nerbuda.

IV. A part of Orissa, namely, the feudatory State of Patna and the portions of the State of Sonpur, and of the district of Sambalpur lying west of the Mahanadi.

V. The stations of the Rewah State on the Kutni-Bilaspur Railway line (by delegation of the Bishop of Allahabad).

Cath. 21,000.

BISHOP

The Right Rev. Francis Stephen Coppel, D.D., nominated, June 22, 1907; consecrated at Nagpur by the Right Rev. J. M. Clerc, Bishop of Vizagapatam, September 15, 1907.

EPISCOPAL CURIA

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. A. Larrivaz.

Chancellor.—Rev. J. Peillex.

Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. F. Pallud.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES


A. HIGH SCHOOLS

Nagpur.—St. Francis de Sales High School for European boys: 400 pupils, of which 150 are boarders. Principal, Rev. F. J. Gros; Revs. Damian Fernandes, A. Monteiro, A. Vas and B. Carron. A printing press is attached to the school, where a monthly magazine, The Salesian, is published.


Nagpur.—R.C. Mission Boys' High School (for Indian boys), 550 pupils: Rev. J. D'Costa, Principal.

St. Josep's Convent High School for European girls, Nagpur, 300 pupils: Sisters of St. Joseph.


B. MIDDLE SCHOOLS


Kamptee.—St. Joseph's School for Indian boys: Rev. Fr. F. Pallud. Boarding establishment, 100 pupils.
C. INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

Nagpur.—R.C. Mission Industrial School for Indian boys: Iron, wood and stone work. Staff, Brothers Harold D'Silva, J. Iten and Alfred Demanuelli. 60 pupils.

For Indian girls: Needle-works. 20 pupils. Under Sisters of Mary Immaculate.

D. PRIMARY SCHOOLS


Nagpur.—Providence Girls' School for Christian Indian girls: Sisters of Mary Immaculate. Boarding establishment, 110 pupils.

St. Mary's Tulsibagh, for Indian girls: 90 pupils. Sisters of Mary Immaculate.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Nagpur.

Poor House, Nagpur City: Sisters of Mary Imm. 90 inmates.

Charitable dispensaries, 7 altogether: Sisters of Mary Imm.: 3 at Nagpur, 1 at Chindwara, 1 at Jubbulpore. Daughters of the Cross at Amraoti, Ellichpur.

Orphanages: 12 connected with the schools, namely, 2 European boys' (Nagpur and Jubbulpore), 3 Indian boys' (Nagpur, Kamptee and Chindwara), 3 European girls' (Amraoti, Kamptee and Jubbulpore), 4 Indian girls' (Nagpur, Kamptee, Amraoti and Chikalda). 555 orphans.

Gazetteer

Amraoti (Berar) Civil station.—St. Francis Xavier: Cath. 385. Rev. F. Exartier, Chaplain.


Aurungabad (Nizam's territory).—Civil and Military and mission ad paganos. Station, St. Francis de Sales. Chaplain, Rev. Fr. S. Fagiano, Cath. 330,


Dhamora (Nainpur P.O.).—Rev. L. Bonnerie who visits Nainpur and Balaghat.


Hurda (Hoshungabad Dt., C.P.).—Railway congregation. The Imm. Conc. Rev. P. Probst who visits Betul and Itatti, Cath. 120.


Murtizapur (Berar).—Visited from Kupustalni. Cath. 400. Mission ad paganos.
DIOCESE OF NELLORE

(St. Joseph's Foreign Missionary Society of Mill Hill and Indian Secular Clergy.)

This diocese was created by the Bull: Ad Maius Religionis Incrementum of July 3, 1928, and entrusted to St. Joseph's Society. It comprises the Civil Districts of Nellore, Guntur, Kurnool, Cuddapah and Anantapur and the Madanapalle, Vayalpad, Punganur, Chandragiri, Kalahasti and Puttur taluks of the Chittoor District, which territory formed part of the Archdiocese of the Madras before.

Cath. 29,675.

BISHOP

The Rt. Rev. William Bouter, D.D., born July 25, 1895, in Amsterdam; obtained Priest, July 17, 1921; nominated as first Bishop of Nellore, June 2, 1929; and consecrated at Nellore by His Excellency, the Most Rev. Edward Mooney, Delegate Apostolic, Sept. 8, 1929.

Residence: Bishop's House, Nellore.

EPISCOPAL CURIA


Secretary.—Rev. B. Vlasveld.

Administrator of the Cathedral.—Rev. Ch. Aelen, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Nellore.


Diocesan Superintendent of Catholic Schools.—Very Rev. G. B. J. Firman.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer.—Rt. Rev. J. Kreyelmans.
Editor of the 'Telugu Messenger of the Sacred Heart,' Christu, Raja Dhutha.—Rev. P. Bala Xavier.

Manager of 'Telugu Messenger of the Sacred Heart.'—Rev. Ch. Aelen.

Censor librorum.—Rev. C. Ruygrok.

Clergy.—26 Mill Hill Fathers and 9 Indian Secular Priests.

Seminarians.—49.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

(1) Sisters of Jesus, Mary and Joseph.—Mother House: Bois-le-Duc, Holland.

Houses—

St. Joseph's Convent, Guntur: Rev. Mother Arnoldine. 18 European and 27 Indian Sisters.

St. Mary's Convent, Nellore: Rev. Mother Assumptia. 12 European and 13 Indian Sisters.

Sacred Heart Convent, Kurnool: Rev. Mother Pelagie. 11 European and 3 Indian Sisters.

Day schools, Boarding schools, Orphanages, Hospitals and Dispensaries are attached to each of these convents.

(2) Indian Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi.—Director: Very Rev. G. B. J. Firman.


Mother General: Rev. Mother M. Francisca.

Branch-houses—


Various educational and charitable institutions are attached to these convents.
(3) **Indian Sisters of St. Anne.**—Mother House: Indian Convent, Royapuram, Madras.


**EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS**


(3) **St. Paul's High School for boys,** Phirangipuram.—Principal and Headmaster, Rev. Th. Van Daalhoff. Professor, Rev. B. Roes. Students 219.


(5) **St. Joseph's High School for girls,** Guntur.—Principal, Rev. Mother Arnoldine. Head Mistress; Sister Stanislaus. Students 209.

(6) **St. Joseph's Boarding School for girls,** Guntur.—Rev. Mother Arnoldine. 150 Boarders.

(7) **St. Mary's Boarding School for girls,** Nellore.—Rev. Mother Assumptia. Boarders 80.

(8) **Sacred Heart Boarding School for girls,** Kurnool.—Rev. Mother Pelagie. Boarders 90.

(9) **R.C.M. Adi Andhra Mixed School, V Standards,** Phirangipuram.—Boys 77, girls 35, teachers 5, H. E. Trained.

(10) **R.C.M. Boys' School (caste),** Phirangipuram.—V Standards, boys 220, teachers 8, H. E. Trained.

(11) **St. Anne's Girls' School,** Phirangipuram.—VI—VIII Standards. Girls 35, Teacher 1, Sec. Trained; 3 H. E. Trained.

(12) **St. Anne's Training School for Mistresses,** Phirangipuram.—Model Section, V Standards, girls 142. Training Sections, Junior (girls 20) and Senior (girls 22).

Teaching staff: 1 Supervising Headmaster. 1 Intermediate Trained Teacher; 2 Sec. Trained teachers; 10 H. E. Trained Teachers with special tests.
(13) St. Anne’s Boarding School for girls, Phirangipuram.—Boarders 61.

(14) St. Joseph’s High El. School, Nellore.—303 pupils.
(15) St. Joseph’s High El. School, Kurnool.—160 pupils.
(16) R.C.M. Boys’ School, Ravipadu.—5 Standards, pupils 82.
(17) R.C.M. Girls’ School, Ravipadu.—5 Standards, pupils 84.
(18) R.C.M. Boys’ School, Rentichintala.—5 Standards, pupils 99.
(20) R.C.M. Boys’ School, Patibanda.—5 Standards, pupils 144.
(21) R.C.M. Girls’ School, Patibanda.—5 Standards, pupils 90.
(22) R.C.M. Boys’ School, Polur (Nandyal P.O.).—5 Standards, pupils 45.
(23) R.C.M. Girls’ School, Polur.—5 Standards, pupils 50.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

(1) St. Mary’s Orphanage for girls, Nellore.—Rev. Mother Assumptia. 40 Orphans.
(2) St. Joseph’s Orphanage for girls, Guntur.—Rev. Mother Arnoldine. 60 Orphans.
(3) Sacred Heart Orphanage for girls, Kurnool.—Rev. Mother Pelagie. 30 Orphans.
(4) St. Anne’s Orphanage for girls, Phirangipuram.—Rev. Mother M. Francisca. 25 Orphans.
(5) St. Joseph’s Maternity Hospital and free Dispensary, Nellore.
(6) St. Joseph’s Hospital for Women Incurables and free Dispensary, Guntur.
(7) St. Theresa’s Gosha Hospital and free Dispensary, Kurnool,
OTHER INSTITUTIONS

(1) St. Joseph's Industrial School, Nellore.—Manager, Rev. Ch. Aelen.

(2) St. Joseph's Press (Telugu and English), Nellore.—Manager, Rev. J. Aelen.

APOSTOLATE OF THE PRESS

Christu Rajah Dhutha (Messenger of Christ the King, in Telugu).—Monthly. Yearly subscription Re. 1. Editor, Rev. P. Bala Xavier, St. John's Seminary, Nellore; Manager, Rev. Ch. Aelen, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Nellore.

Gazetteer

NELLORE DISTRICT


GUNTUR DISTRICT

Guntur.—Church of St. Agnes: Rev. P. Swinkels and Rev. H. Van Dooren. Cath. 1,721. 21 substations, 5 chapels.


Chapel of Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Cath. 5,000. 19 substations, 8 chapels.

Mutulur (Tenali P.O.).—Church of St. Francis Xavier: Rev. J. Stouten. Cath. 1,550. 7 substations, 4 chapels.

Patibanda (P.O. via Sattenapalli).—Church of the Epiphany: Rev. C. Staffhorst. Cath. 1,600. 9 substations, 7 chapels.


Siripuram.—Church of Lord's Circumcision: Rev. Y. Paul. Cath. 1,250. 12 substations, 7 chapels.

Talacheruvu (Achampet P.O.).—Church of the Nativity: Rev. L. Boats. Cath. 1,850. 10 substations, 2 chapels.
Tubadu (Satulur P.O.).—Church of St. Vincent: Rev. H. Hanraets. Cath. 1,700. 18 substations, 10 chapels.

Kondramutla (Vinukonda P.O.).—Rev. O. K. Xavier. Cath. 500. 15 substations, 7 chapels.


Turacapalem.—Rev. J. Walsh. Cath. 500. 8 substations, 2 chapels.


Rayaveram (Macherla P.O.).—Church of the Apparition: Cath. 594. 9 substations, 3 chapels. Visited from Rentichintala.

Kurnool District


Kottala (Nandyal P.O.).—Rev. Y. Arlappa. Cath. 500. 5 substations, 3 chapels.

Oteddupalle (Nosam P.O.).—Church of St. Francis Xavier. Cath. 500. 2 substations, 2 chapels. Visited from Kottala.

Polur (Nandyal P.O.).—Holy Family Church: Revs. J. Van Diepen and B. Smith. Cath. 600. 5 substations, 3 chapels.

Cuddapah District

Urutur (Yerraguntla P.O.).—St. Joseph's Church Cath. 339. 4 substations, 4 chapels. Visited from Guntakal.

Anantapur District


Chittoor District

## RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church with resident Priests</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminaries</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarians</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convents</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women (Religious)</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training School for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boarding School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inmates</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boarding Schools for girls</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inmates</td>
<td>384</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages for girls</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial School</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Printing Press</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>29,675</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF VIZAGAPATAM

(Missionaries of St. Francis of Sales)

It comprises: I. Part of the Madras Presidency, viz., the districts of Godavery, of Vizagapatam, the Jeypore State, the Parlakimedy and the taluk of Chicacole.

II. Part of the Central Provinces, viz., the native state of Bastar, the Zamindari of Ahiri and the taluk of Sironcha.

III. Part of Behar and Orissa, viz., the Zamindari of Kalahandi.

Total population 6,000,000. Cath. 9,973.

BISHOP


Residence: Bishop's House, Vizagapatam.

Vicar-General.— Very Rev. Mgr. V. Dematraz.

Chancellor.— J. F. Bouchet.

Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. V. Dematraz.

Consultors.—Very Rev. V. Dematraz ; Revs. Frs. A. Rey, J. F. Bouchet, A. Marroliat, J. Cowman and X. Dias.

Censors.—Very Revs. Dematraz and J. L. Contat.


Inspector of Schools.—Rev. J. B. Salomon.

Inspector of Catechism.—Very Rev. V. Dematraz.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

(1) The Missionaries of St. Francis of Sales.—32 priests, 4 lay-brothers. Superior Regular, Very Rev. V. Dematraz, Cathedral, Vizagapatam.

(2) Sisters of St. Joseph (Annecy-France).—75 sisters,
Residences: Waltair Station, Vizagapatam, Vizianagaram, Palkonda, Salur, and Cocanada.—Rev. Mother Jane Lucy, Waltair station.

(3) Nursing Sisters of St. Anne.—3 Sisters. Mother House, Bimlipatam. Superiress, Rev. Mother Catherine.

HIGH SCHOOLS


MIDDLE SCHOOL

Cocanada.—St. Joseph’s Convent School for European girls; Sisters of St. Joseph’s Boarding establishment. Pupils 95.

HIGHER ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS


INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS

Vizagapatam.—St. Aloysius’ Industrial School recognised by Government. Apprentices have to sign a four years’ agreement. They are likely a practical engineering training and are made to follow a course of geometrical and scale drawing. No hostel. Outsiders must arrange for their own board and lodging. Pupils 35. Manager of the institution: Rev. J. Cowman.

Waltair Station.—St. Joseph’s Industrial School where lace-making and weaving are being taught. Pupils 30.
PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Vizagapatam.—St. Joseph's Primary School for European Girls. Pupils 60.

Primary Schools for Indian Boys and Girls in the district: 85.

Number of pupils attending these schools: 3,794.

TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR CATECHISTS

Kottavalasa.—Training School for Telugu Caste boys: 26.

Palkonda.—Training School for Non-caste boys: 14.

ORPHANAGES


Palvalsa (Palkonda).—St. Joseph's farm for Panchamas; Inmates 48. Rev. J. Quiller

Gazetteer


Bimlipatam.—J. Vittoz. Cath. 25.


Yanam (French territory, Godavery Dt.)—St. Anne (rebuilt 1859). Cath. 45. Rev. A. Gangloff.

RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bishop</th>
<th>Secular Priests</th>
<th>Religious Priests</th>
<th>Total</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Churches with Resident Priests</th>
<th>Mission with Chapels</th>
<th>Total number of localities</th>
<th>Seminarians</th>
<th>High School for boys</th>
<th>Students</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

17 53 84 8 1 186
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>High School for girls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary Schools</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>3,391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. men (not Priests)</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{ Infants, 776 }</td>
<td>1,034</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{ Adults, 234 }</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Children in <em>pericu lo mortis</em></td>
<td>2,593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adults in <em>do.</em></td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total baptisms</td>
<td>4,089</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>1,342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechumens</td>
<td>3,001</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of Catholics</td>
<td>9,973</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. of Non-Catholics</td>
<td>5,991,027</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>6,000,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CUTTACK’S MISSION

(Congr. Mis. or Vincentians)

By a Brief, dated 18th July 1928, this mission was detached from the Diocese of Vizagapatam and trusted to the care of Spanish Vincentian Fathers who have been working under the Bishop of Vizagapatam since 1922.

It comprises: I. If Madras Presidency, almost the whole Ganjam district.

II. Part of Behar and Orissa, viz., the British districts and tributary States of Orissa which lie south of the Mahanadi river except the district of Sambalpur and the States of Somapur and Patna.


Language.—Uriya is spoken in Ganjam district, north of Chicacole, as far north as Cuttack in Orissa, Kond and Sawara in the Agency.

Total Uriya and Kond population: 4 millions in the Mission of South Orissa.

Ecclesiastical Superior. Very Rev. V. Guemes.

Address: Berhampur, Ganjam Dt.

Institutions


Surada (Ganjam Dt.).—School for Catechists: 21 candidates. Rev. V. Guemes, C.M.

Cuttack.—St. Joseph’s School for Anglo-Indian girls: Orphans 48, managed by the Sisters of St. Joseph.

Surada.—30 boys and 34 girls. Rev. A. V. Guemes, C.M.

Gazetteer

Berhampur (Ganjam Dt.).—Cath. 75. Revs. R. Ferrer, C.M., and O. Corbats, C.M.


Dighy (Surada, Ganjam Dt.).—Sub-sts. 5. Cath. 266. Revs. F. Sanz, Ch. Sebastian, C.M., and L. Valet, C.M. Schools 3.

Cattyngu (Ganjam Dt.).—Sub-sts. 10, Cath. 1,151. Rev. V. Mareos, C.M. Schools 13.


RECAPITULATION

Ecclesiastical Superior.—Rt. Rev. V. Guemes, C.M.
Secular Priests ... ... ... ... 12
Churches with Resident Priests ... ... ... 7
Baptisms ... ... ... ... 395
Catholic population ... ... ... 2,519
MISSION OF BELLARY

Population: 3,001,037. Cath. 3,792.

Ecclesiastical Superior and Regular Superior.—The Rt. Rev. Father Ernest Reilly, O.F.M. Address: St. Lazarus, Cowl Bazaar, Bellary.

Secretary.—The Rev. Fr. Celestine Reardon, O.F.M.

Consultors.—Very Rev. G. Callenberg; Revs. F. F. Clement, Matthew and Celestine, O.F.M.

Procurator.—Rev. F. Theodore.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND INSTITUTIONS


4. St. John's High School for Boys, Bellary Cantonment. —Principal, Rev. Fr. Celestine, O.F.M.


7. Indian Sisters of St. Francis Xavier, Cowl Bazaar, Bellary.

8. Sisters of St. Anne.—Superior, Sister Corina, St. Mary's Convent, Raichur. Middle school with boarding for girls.
Bellary Cowl Bazaar.—St. Lazarus (1851—1873): Cath 1,500. Rt. Rev. Fr. Ernest, O.F.M.

Bellary Fort.—Sacred Heart (1845): Cath. 320. Rev. Fr. Clement, O.F.M.

Bellary Cantonment.—Assumption of Our Lady (1865): Cath. 100. Served from Cowl Bazaar.


Mudgal.—Sacred Heart: Cath. 650. Rev. Fr. Matthew, O.F.M.
ARCHDIOCESE OF PONDICHERRY

Suffragan Dioceses: Coimbatore, Kumbakonam, Malacca and Mysore.
(The Society of Foreign Missions of Paris.)

The Archdiocese of Pondicherry is bounded (1) on the East by the Bay of Bengal, from the mouth of the river Palar to the mouth of the Vellar; (2) on the North by the Palar and the North Arcot District, except at its extreme southern portion where the boundary of the Archdiocese is formed by the Marakanam-Calicut trunk road; (3) on the West partly by the Mysore Territory and the river Chunar, which separates it from the Diocese of Mysore, and partly by the Cauvery which separates it from the Diocese of Coimbatore; (4) on the South by the river Vellar, which separates it from the Diocese of Kumbakonam.

Besides Pondicherry itself and the portion of British India contiguous to it, the Archdiocese includes all the smaller outlying French possessions, viz., Karikal and Yanam on the East Coast, Mahe on the West Coast and Chandernagore in Bengal. Population 3,500,000: Cath. 115,000.

ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN


Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. Gayet
Chancellor.—Very Rev. J. Dequidt.

Procurator of the Mission.—Rev. J. Pinel.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

(1) The Brothers of St. Gabriel, an Order founded by the Blessed G. de Montfort, for imparting Secondary, Primary and Technical education to boys and maintaining charitable institutions for men. There are 11 European and 11 Indian Brothers in Tindivanam, Pondicherry and Yercaud.
(2) The Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny devote themselves to the education of girls and to the maintenance of charitable institutions: orphanages, technical schools, dispensaries, homes for the aged poor. The headquarters and novitiate are at Pondicherry: 85 European and Indian nuns; Superioress: Rev. Mother Marie de Sacre Coeur, Pondicherry.

(3) The Carmelite Nuns, founded by Fr. Coeurdox, S.J., in 1750, devoted exclusively to the contemplative life, have two Convents, one in Pondicherry, 19 professed and 7 novices and one in Karikal, 16 professed.

(4) The Sisters of the Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary, an Indian Congregation, founded in 1844, under the rules of the Third Regular Order of St. Francis of Assisi, for the education of Indian girls. The novitiate is in Pondicherry; and there are 37 Convents, of which 19 are in this Diocese, 13 in the Diocese of Kumbakonam, 4 in the Diocese of Quilon and 1 in Mylapore. To the more important Convents is generally attached an Orphanage for Indian girls. The Congregation numbers about 250 nuns; Superioress: Rev. Mother Regina Marie.

(5) The Sisters of St. Aloysius founded about the middle of the 18th century for bringing up Panchama children; 53 nuns who conduct 5 schools and orphanages at Pondicherry, Oulgaret, Mogaiyur and Vettavalam.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS

Theological Seminary—see separate list.

The "Petit Seminaire—College," a Secondary School for the education of boys; three sections: French, English (up to Form III) and Tamil. Rev. P. Escande.


St. Mary's School with a Typewriting Institution: Rev Fr. F. Isaac, 133.

Cuddalore.—St. Mary's Home for Indian boys under 10 years of age, belonging to families of good standing: Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny.


152 Elementary schools for boys, 5,700 pupils. Diocesan Director, Rev. Fr. T. Gavan Duffy, Head Office, Tindivanam.

Educational Institutions for Girls

Pondicherry.—St. Joseph’s Convent School, a day-school for European girls (123). Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny, attached a Technical Section where European girls (72) are taught needlework and lace-making. A similar Technical Section for Panchama girls is attached to the “Hospice Desbassyns” (girls 80) and another one for caste girls attached to the “Bon Secours” Convent.

2. Karikal.—St. Joseph’s Convent School for European, Eurasian and Indian girls. (Total 240 girls.)

3. Chandernagore.—School of the Immaculate Conception. Boarding establishment for European and Eurasian girls. (Total 117.)

4. Mahe.—St. Joseph’s Convent School for European, Eurasian and Indian girls. Technical Section for Indian girls. (Total 60.)


Cuddalore.—Higher Grade Elementary Girls’ School, Pudupalaiyam: Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Boarding establishment attached. (Total 200 pupils.)

28 Elementary schools for girls. 2,070 pupils.

Charitable Institutions

Orphanage.—In Pondicherry “Ville blanche” two orphanages: one for Eurasian boys, (34) Brothers of St. Gabriel: one for Eurasian girls, (72) Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny. The former is called “Orphelinat de N. D. des
Anges,” the latter “Orphelinat-ouviroir de St. Joseph.” Two orphanages for Indian boys: Tindivanam—Brothers of St. Gabriel and Chandernagore.

**Orphanage.**—10 orphanages for Indian girls: two in Pondicherry, one in each of the following places: Karikal, Chandernagore, Mahe, Tindivanam, Cuddalore and Mogaiyur. Besides orphan children are brought up in the various convents of the Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

**Dispensaries.**—The Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny maintain three dispensaries at Tindivanam, Cheyur and Alladhy.

**Homes for the Aged Poor.**—Three homes in Pondicherry, Karikal and Cuddalore New Town: Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny.

**Asylum.**—One asylum in Pondicherry chiefly intended for destitute Eurasian children and women (Le Refuge): Rev. Mother Anselme.

**Hospitals.**—Station Hospitals of Pondicherry, Chandernagore and Cuddalore: Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny.

**Gazetteer**

I. FRENCH TERRITORY


**Bahoor** (S. Arcot).—Cath. 30. Attended from Pondicherry Cathedral.

**Chandernagore** (Bengal).—Church, chapel. Cath. 320. Rev. A. Durier.


Pondicherry—
(1) Metropolitan Church of the Immaculate Conception: Cath. 6,182. Revs. A. Combes and Anthonisami.

Pondicherry—
Petit Seminaire—College: Manager, Rev. P. Escande Professors, Revs. A. Deniaud, O. Bernadotte, Guillerm, Lereide and Lourdessamy with a staff of teachers. 1,000 students, of whom 500 are Catholics.
Convent, School and Boarding establishment for caste girls: Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Atelier for Church vestments attached: Rev. J. Dequidt.
Convent, School and Orphanage of the Nuns of St. Louis of Gonzaga: Rev. A. Combes.

Villianur (S. Arcot).—Church of B. L. of Lourdes: Cath. 64. Att. from Pondicherry.

II. DISTRICT OF SOUTH ARCOT


Attipakam (Tirukkoyilur P.O.).—Sub-st.: Devivaram, 12 vills. Cath. 6,300. Rev. W. Marie-Pragasanader.


**III. DISTRICT OF CHINGLEPUT**


**Pudur** (Karunguli P.O.).—Sub-sts.: Thatchoor and Valayaputtur. 27 vills. Cath. 2,555. Convent School, Rev. T. Rassendiranader.


**IV. DISTRICT OF SALEM**

**Akkravaram** (Karipatti P.O.).—Cath. 874. Convent School. Attended from Salem.

**Cadagathur** (Dharmapuri P.O.).—Sub-sts.: Savadiur and Kottampatty. Cath. 1,175. Attended from Coviloor.


RECAPITULATION

Administrator ... ... ... 1
Diocesan Priests ... ... ... 96
Churches with Resident Priests ... 50
Missions with Chapels ... ... 240
Total Chapels ... ... 290

Little Seminarians educated in St. Joseph's,
Cuddalore and Mangalore ... ... 40
Students in the Grand Seminary of Pondicherry, where same staff as last year ... ... 11
Total Seminarians ... ... ... 51

Religious women ... ... ... 360
Do. Brothers ... ... ... 25
Colleges and High schools for boys ... ... 3
Students ... ... ... 2,450
Colleges and High schools for girls ... ... 3
Students ... ... ... 340
Elementary schools ... ... ... 150
Pupils ... ... ... 7,800
Orphanages ... ... ... 21
Orphans ... ... ... 600
Catechists ... ... ... 74
Industrial schools ... ... ... 4
Hospitals and Dispensaries ... ... 3+4
Homes for the Aged, etc. ... ... 2

Baptism: \[
\begin{align*}
\text{Infants} & \quad \text{Christ.} \quad 4,216 \\
\text{Adults} & \quad \text{A. M.} \quad 963 \\
\end{align*}
\]
\[\text{Total} \quad 5,536\]

Converts (this year) ... ... ... 357
Marriages ... ... ... 1,103
Catholic population ... ... ... 115,000
DIOCESE OF COIMBATORE

The Foreign Mission of Paris and Diocesan Clergy.

The Diocese includes: (1) the Collectorate of Coimbatore less the Taluk of Kollegal; (2) the Collectorate of the Nilgiris; (3) the Taluks of Palghat and a part of Walluvanad in Malabar; (4) the Chittoor Taluk and the Nelliampathy Hills in the Cochin territory and the Taluk of Karur (District of Trichinopoly). Population: 3,000,000. Cath. 51,213.

COIMBATORE

Bishop


Vicar General.—Very Rev. L. Bechu.

Chancellor.—Rev. J. Perrin.

Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. L. Perriere.


Procurator.—Rev. A. Panet.

RELIgIOUS COMMUNITIES

(1) Brothers of St. Patrick at St. Joseph’s Institution for European boys, Coonoor. Brothers 6.

(2) Brothers of St. Fr. Olas Poinsary 4 at Tirupur.

(3) Indian Brothers of the Sacred Heart, St. Joseph’s Industrial School 3, at Kodivery 2.

(4) Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Ootacamund; Chaplain the Rev. Boissier, 2 convents Imm. Concep. St. Francis, Chaplains; Revs. A. Panet, G. Bechu Kotagiri and Kaity (in all 79).


Educational Institutions for Boys


Coonoor.—St. Joseph's Institution for European boys: The "Brothers of St. Patrick" have charge of the Institution, Chaplain, Rev. E. Langlet, pupils 145, Coimbatore, orphanage for Indian boys: Rev. A. M. Joseph. In connection with the orphanage, St. Joseph's Industrial School, the pupils are trained in different branches of Industry, viz., carpentry, rattan-work, iron-work, fitting, etc.: Rev. R. J. Perrin, Manager.

Educational Institutions for Girls

Coimbatore.—Convent of Indian Nuns of the Presentation Order. 57 Nuns and 18 Novices. 72 schools for Indian girls; orphanage.


Ootacamund.—Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Nazareth school for the education of young ladies including the ordinary course of High School, foreign languages, music, plain and fancy needlework.

Gazetteer


Coimbatore.—Cathedral. Cath. 6,000. Rev. M. Domini­ que; Asst. Rev. T. C. Adaikalam.


Malarcod (Peruncollam and Neliampathy).—Cath. 436. Rev. A. Roche.


Nazareth Convent.—Cath. 216. Rev. A. Boissiere Chaplain.

Palghat (Cadacankonam, Moondoor, Kirankadoo, Vanarkadoo).—Cath. 739. Rev. Lazare.


Podanur (Mettupalayam).—Cath. 1,650. Rev. C. Petite.

Piliakolam.—Cath. 975. Rev. L. Guibal.
Pollachi (Udamalpet).—Cath. 495. Rev. N. Madeleine.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Foreign Mission</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical Students</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parochial schools</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>5,480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colleges</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>1,168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial School</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphan Asylums</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>901</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>51,213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Protestants</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pagans</td>
<td>2,800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mis. P. in Art. M.</td>
<td>1,345</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
This Diocese is bounded on the North and West by the Archdiocese of Pondicherry, on the South by the Dioceses of Coimbatore, Trichinopoly and Mylapore. Population: 3,400,000. Cath. 104,142.

BISHOP

The Right Rev. M. A. Chapuis, D.D., born at St. Hostien in France, 1869; consecrated at Kumbakonam on July 25, 1911, by Bishop Bottero, as Co-adjutor Bishop with the title of Bishop of Castoria. He became Bishop of Kumbakonam after the death of Bishop Bottero.

EPISCOPAL CURIA


Official.—Right Rev. Mgr. A. Sovignet.

Chancellor and Notary.—Rev. J. Laplace.

Procurator of the Mission.—Rev. J. Laplace.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

A. European Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate: 6 houses at Kumbakonam, Mayavaram, Tranquebar, Ayyampet, Atur and Purattacudi, 45 in number. Besides the different works enumerated below, a novitiate for Indian nuns, 15 Sisters and 2 Novices, an ouvroir where needlework, knitting, etc., are taught.
B. Indian Sisters of the Holy and Immaculate Heart of Mary conduct 19 schools: in charge of two orphanages at Mayavaram and Michaelpatti. 96 in number.

1. EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

A. For boys.—Higher Elementary schools 3.

B. For girls.—Higher Elementary schools 4, managed by Nuns. Boarders are received in three schools: St. Teresa's School, Tranquebar; R. C. Convent schools, Kumbakonam and Mayavaram.

C. St. Mary's Industrial School, to teach orphans and other poor boys some useful work: 67 pupils. They are now trained in the different branches of industry: carpentry, rattan-work, iron-work and fitting. Manager, Rev. A. Gnanadicam.

D. Seminary.—See under Pondicherry in the special list. Sacred Heart's Seminary: small seminarians number 41.

2. CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

A. A Leper asylum, the Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate. During last year it received 120 inmates.

B. A Poor house, same Sisters: 62 old people were received last year.

C. St. Anne's Hospital for women and children with two Sisters in charge, a lady doctor, a lady apothecary and a midwife. Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate.

D. Eight Dispensaries: 2 at Kumbakonam, 1 at Mayavaram, 1 at Tranquebar, 1 at Ayyampet, 1 at Purattacudi, 1 at Michaelpatti and 1 at Atur. Six are kept by the Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate and one by the Indian Nuns.

E. A Foundling house in charge of the Sisters Catechists of Mary Immaculate, in which 91 children were admitted last year.

F. Five orphanages.

Gazetteer

1. DISTRICT OF TANJORE

Ayyampet (Tanjore Dt.).—Sub-sts.: Yelakurchi, Papanasam, Tirukavalur (pilgrimage) and Kapistalam, Cath, 4,237. Rev. G. Playoust,


Molancood (Kodavasal P.O.).—Cath. 1,618.

Perumpannayur (Kodavasal P.O.).—Cath. 900. Rev. L. Pragasam.


Vadagarai.—Cath. 2,050; attended from Manalur.

1. DISTRICT OF TRICHINOPOLY


2. DISTRICT OF SOUTH ARCOT


3. DISTRICT OF SALEM


Namakal P.O., Salem Dt.).—Missionary ad paganos: Rev. H. Prunier, Namakal.

RECAPITULATION

| Bishop                  | 1 |
| Diocesan Priests       | 60 |
| Stations with Resident Priests | 39 |
| Number of Churches     | 91 |
| Do. of Seminaries      | 56 |
| Religious women        | 152 |
| Brothers               | 7 |
| Elementary schools     | 74 |
| Orphanages             | 7 |
| Orphans                | 129 |
| Catholic population    | 104,142 |
DIOCESE OF MALACCA

N.B.—Malacca, although a suffragan of Pondicherry, is NOT IN INDIA.

In 1811, the Malayan Peninsula was erected into a separate Vicariate, including the suppressed See of Malacca, Singapore, Penang and other stations in the Straits formerly under the jurisdiction of the Vicar Apostolic of Western Siam.

By the Decree of Leo XIII, August 10, 1888, Malacca was erected into a Diocese, and Dr. Edward Gasnier, appointed Bishop of that See with the privilege of residing at Singapore. By a subsequent Decree it was included in the Ecclesiastical Province of Pondicherry.


BISHOP


Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. P. Ruaudel, Singapore.

Procurator.—Rev. L. Lambert, Military Chaplain.

Seminaries.—The College General at Penang: 128 students—See end of volume.

St. Francis Xavier's Seminary (Singapore): Superior, Rev. L. Auriol; Asst., Rev. Y. T. Aloysius. 9 students.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN

The Christian Brothers: 79 Brothers.

Religious Communities of Women


Institutions for Boys


Institutions for Girls


Branch school for Tamil girls at Central Workshops. Pupils 85.


Gazetteer

Singapour

Bishop's House (Victoria Street): The Right Rev. Emile Barillon, Bishop of Malacca; The Right Rev. Louis Perri­chon, Co-adjutor; Rev. L. Lambert, Procurator, Chaplain to the Forces.

Cathedral of the "Good Shepherd" (Corner of Queen St. and Brass Basah Road): Vicar, Rev. P. Ruaudel; Asst., Rev. M Bonamy. Cath. 4,000.


Church of Our Lady of Lourdes (Ophir Road), Tamil Mission: Vicar, Rev. L. Burghoffer. Cath. 1,600.

Chapel of the Holy Family (East Coast Road): Vicar, Rev. P. Ruaudel.

Bukit Timah.—Church of St. Joseph; Vicar, Rev. J. M. Belliot. Cath. 600. One school with 70 pupils.

JOHORE


Muar.—Chapel of St. Andrew: Vicar, Rev. J. Francois: Cath. 950.

MALACCA


Tanjong Kling.—Chapel of St. Jose: Vicar, Rev. J. Francois.

NEGRI SEMBILAN


Titi.—Church of St. Augustine: Vicar, Rev. N. Maury. Chinese school: Boys 47. Cath. 300.


Port Dickson.—Church of Our Lady: Vicar, Rev. N. Maury.

Brago.—Chapel of St. Louis: Vicar, Rev. Y. Lee.

Kuala-Pillah.—Chapel of St. Joseph: Vicar, Rev. N. Maury.

SELANGOR


Church of the Holy Rosary (Brickfields Road), Chinese Mission: Cath. 1,590. Vicar, Rev. J. Lee.


Assam Jawa.—Chapel of Our Lady of Good Help (Tamil Mission): Vicar, Rev. J. B. Souhait.

Perak


Sitiawan.—Chapel of St. Francis (Tamil Mission): Vicar, Rev. M. Olesinendy.

Kampar.—Chapel of the S. Heart: Vicar, Rev. S. Fourgs.

Gopeng.—Chapel of St. Louis: Vicar, Rev. S. Fourgs.


Kuala Kangsar.—Chapel of St. Patrick: Vicar, Rev. R. Cardon.

Taiping.—Church of Our Lady of the S. Heart (Klian Pau): Vicar, Rev. R. Cardon. Cath. 950.

Taiping.—Church of St. Louis (Kota). Tamil Mission: Vicar, Rev. Olcomendy. Cath. 1,750.

Krian Road.—Chapel of St. Paul; Vicar, Rev. R. Cardon.

MALACCA

PROVINCE OF WELLESLEY

Nibong Tebal.—Church of St. Anthony (Tamil Missions): Cath. 1,357. Attended from Bagan Serai.


PENANG

Church of the Assumption (Farquhar Street): Vicar, Rev. A. Devals. Cath. 2,000.


KEDAH


Kulim.—Church of St. Theresa: Vicar, Rev. L. Riboud.

RECAPITULATION

| Bishops | ... | ... | ... | 2 |
| Secular Priests | ... | ... | ... | 37 |
| Churches with Resident Priests | ... | ... | ... | 25 |
| Mission with Churches | ... | ... | ... | 15 |
| Chapels | ... | ... | ... | 75 |

32
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Group</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Religious Brothers</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. women</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical Students</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Colleges for boys</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>* Academies for young ladies</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphan Asylums</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>1,570</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parishes with schools</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>14,147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>6,469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>1,025</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>63,247</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* No Colleges or Academies but schools teaching up to Senior Cambridge, inclusive.
The Society of Foreign Missions of Paris and Diocesan Clergy.

Mysore became a Diocese under the Hierarchy in 1886. It comprises the territories of the Maharaja of Mysore and the British Province of Coorg, the Taluk of Kollegal, Coimbatore District, and the Taluk of Hosur, Salem District. Cath. 63,836.

Clergy and Auxiliaries

BISHOP

The Rt. Rev. M. Despatures, born in 1873; nominated, June 6, 1922; consecrated at Bangalore, October 28, 1922.

Residence: Bishop's House, Cleveland Town, Bangalore.

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. L. Vanpeene, v.g.

Official.—Rev. T. Mathevet.

Pro-Synodal Judges.—Revs. A. Pointet and A. Lobo.


Procurator.—Rev. J. Faisandier.

Clergy: 38 European Missionaries and 30 Diocesan Priests.

Religious Communities


II. Sisters of the Good Shepherd from Angers, France: Number of houses in the Diocese, 4.

(a) Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., 77 Religious: Provincial Superior, Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart. Chaplain, Rev. J. Huet.

(b) Mysore, Religious 16: Rev. Mother Mary of St. Philip.
(c) St. Martha's Hospital, Bangalore City, Religious 17: Rev. Mother M. of St. Patrick.

(d) St. Michael's, Bangalore, 7 Religious, Superior Mother N. D. dela Garde.

III. The Magdalenes, Sisters of the Good Shepherd, house at Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., Religious 50. Provincial Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart.

IV. The Indian Sisters of St. Anne, under the direction of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd: 3 houses: Shoolay, 78 Bangalore Cant., Mysore 12. St. Martha's Hospital, 7 Bangalore City.

V. Sisters of St. Joseph of Tarbes, France: 5 houses.

(a) Cleveland Town, Bangalore Cant., 24 Europeans and 25 Indians Religious; Rev. Mother Anna Marie.

(b) Bowring and Lady Curzon's Hospitals, Bangalore Cant., 5 European Religious: Rev. Mother John of the Cross.

(c) Champion Reefs, Kolar Gold Fields, 7 European Religious and 3 Indian Religious: Rev. Mother Marie St. Laurent.

(d) Mercara, Coorg, 5 European Religious and 5 Indian Religious: Rev. Mother M. Henriette.

(e) Chickmagalur, Mysore State: Rev. Mother Marie Etienne, 2 European Religious, 3 Indian Religious.

VI. The Little Sisters of the Poor. Home for the Aged, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., Religious 15: Rev. Mother Constance de Jesus.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS

Bangalore.—Seminary—see special list at the end of this volume. Rector, Rev. R. Feuga. Seminarians 56; Rev. F. Cotter.

(a) St. Jhoseph's College (College Department), Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., 244 students: Principal and Warden of the hostel attached to it: Rev. F. Veysseyre; Rev. J. Vion.

(c) St. Joseph's High School for Indians, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., 1,150 pupils. Principal, Rev. C. Browne; Rev. G. Lazaro, Rev. G. Pinto; and a staff of Indian teachers.

(d) St. Louis Boarding School, Brigade Road, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., for pupils of St. Joseph's College. 63 Boarders: Rev. Lazaro.

(e) St. Patrick's Middle School, Catholic Cathedral, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., 170 pupils: Brother Michael.

(f) St. Aloysius' Sec. School, Promenade Road, Cleveland Town, Bangalore Cant., 487 pupils. Rev. F. Rodrigues.

(g) St. Anthony's Boys' School, G. S. Convent, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., 120 pupils including 23 boarders: Rev. Sr. Mary Mechtilde.

Mysore.—St. Joseph's School, Catholic Church, Mysore, 123 pupils: Rev. D. D'Souza.

Educational Institutions for Girls


(b) Sisters of St. Anne, G. S. Convent, Shoolay, Bangalore Cant., conduct Elem. Schools in St. Francis Xavier's, St. John's Hill, 282 pupils; St. Mary's, Blackpully, 132 pupils; Sacred Heart's, Shoolay, 87 pupils.

Catechist Sisters of Mary Immaculate at St Joseph's Church, Bangalore City, conduct one free dispensary and one free Prim. School, 391 pupils.


Mercara (Coorg).—Sisters of St. Joseph: The Indian Girls' Sec. School, 180 pupils including 86 boarders: Rev. Mother Henriette.


CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Bangalore.—St. Patrick's Orphanage, Brigade Road, for Eur. and Anglo-Indian boys, Orphans 106: Rt. Rev. L. Venpeene, Catholic Cathedral, Shoolay, Bangalore.


St. Mary's Indian Orphanage for boys, Blackpully, Orphans 35: Rev. F. Noronha, St. Mary's Church, Blackpully.


Mariapuram.—Indian Orphanage for boys, Orphans 53: Rev. S. D'Silva, Harohally P.O., Mariapuram.


Setthally.—Indian Girls' Orphanage, Sisters of Mary Immaculate, 22 orphans.
Bangalore.—Foundling Home for Eur. children, Convent of the G. S. at St. Michael’s, 18 infants: Rev. Sr. M. of the Heart of Mary.

Foundling Home for Indian children, Convent of the G. S at St. Michael’s, 23 infants: Rev. Sr. M. of St. Aloysius.

St. Martha's Hospital and Dispensary, Bangalore City (1886). Number of beds 95. Average dispensary treatment, 236 per day. Religious of the G. S: Rev. Mother M. of St. Patrick.

Home for the Aged (1909), Shoolay: Little Sisters of the Poor, 138 inmates: Rev. Mother Constance de Jesus.


The Refuge for Indian women, Religious of the G. S., 270 inmates: Rev. Mother Mary of St. Francis Xavier.

Settihally.—Hospital (1860) and dispensary: Sisters of Mary Immaculate, Number of beds 12: Rev. Mother Felix.

Mysore.—Refuge for Indian women, 35 inmates, Religious of the G. S.: Rev. Mother M. of St. Francis d'Assisi.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Agricultural Farms and Catholic settlements formed by orphans and converts at Mariapuram, Siluveipuram, Susai-paleam and Tippaleam. Ouvroirs attached to the G.S. Convents at Bangalore and Mysore. 79 workers. Industrial Departments attached to the aforesaid Convents, 28 pupils. Printing office attached to this convent under the direction of Rev. Sr. M. Imelda with 34 workers.

Hospital work done by the Sisters of St. Joseph of Tarbes in the Bowring and Lady Curzon Hospital at Bangalore.

Gazetteer


Bangalore Cant., Blackpully.—St. Mary’s (1882): Substs: Dobspet, Peenatcherry, etc. Cath. 5,830. Churches or chapels 5. Two schools, 141 pupils, one for girls, 140 pupils. Orphanage for non-caste Christian boys, 32 orphans. Revs. F. Noronha and A. Mascarenhas,


Mariapura Farm (Harohalli P.O.) (1884).—Cath. 627. School, 64 pupils. Orphanage, caste boys 44. Rev. S. D'Silva.

Mattigeri (Salem District).—Sub-sts.: Madagondhapally, Dasarhally, Mardanahally, etc. Cath. 1,477. Churches or Chapels 7. Four schools, 64 pupils. Rev. C. L. Mascarenhas.


Within the parish, Good Shepherd Convent and institutions, 205 inmates. Rev. J. L. Cochet, Chaplain.


Solur.—(Magadi Taluk, Bangalore Dt.).—Vacant.


Thumboochettipalaiyam (Krishnarajpuram P.O., Bangalore Dt.).—Sub-sts.: Whitefield, Kadgudi, Krishnarajpuram, etc. Cath. 704. School, 40 pupils. Rev. A. M. Laval.

Tirthahally.—Sub-sts.: Maudagadde, Anantapur, Sagar, Sorab, etc. Cath. 1,884. Churches or Chapels 4. Rev. J. B. D'Souza.

Virarajendrapet (Coorg).—Cath. 1,031. Two schools, 203 pupils. Rev. A. D'Souza.

RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Bishop</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious Orders</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


ARCHDIOCESE OF SIMLA

(Capuchin Franciscans, English Province)

Suffragan Dioceses: Lahore and the Prefecture Apostolic of Kafiristan and Kashmir.

The Archdiocese of Simla was erected by the Holy See in 1910. It was formed by separating from the Archdiocese of Agra the districts of Simla, Ambala, Hissar, Jind, Karnal, Loharu, Maler Kotla, Nabha and Patiala; from the diocese of Lahore, the districts Kulu, Lahul, Mandi, Spiti and Suket. Population 5,000,000. Cath. 2,461.

Archbishop and Metropolitan.—The Most Rev. Anselm E. J. Kenefully, D.D., O.S.F.C.

Residence: Archbishop's House, Eaglemount, Simla E.

Vicar-General.—Very Rev. Fr. Sylvester Walsh, O.S.F.C.

Secretary and Private Chaplain.—Very Rev. Fr. Sera-phin Honnibal.

Religious Communities


(2) Irish Loreto Nuns, 12: Mother Pancratius. Loreto Convent, Tara Hall, Simla.


Institutions

Simla.—(1) St. Bede's Training College (1903): Jesus and Mary Nuns, 35 pupils.

(2) Jesus and Mary Convent, Chelsea: Boarding H. School (1870), 134 pupils.

(3) St. Francis' Military Orphanage: Elysium House (1864): Transferred to Chelsea (1886), 186 pupils.
(4) St. Anselm's Day School Indian children (1916).
(6) St. Joseph Day School (1885).
(7) St. Edward's Day School for boys conducted by Christian Brothers, 123 pupils.

**Gazetteer**


(2) St. Francis of Assisi, Convent of Jesus and Mary, Simla: Rev. Fr. Martin, O.S.F.C.

(3) Loreto Convent Chapel, Tara Hall, served from the Cathedral.


**Dagshai (Simla Hills).**—St. Patrick (1553): Rev. A. M. Correya.

**Jutogh.**—St. Patrick (1591). Served from Simla.

**Kusauli.**—St. Patrick (1848): Rev. Fr. Bonaventure Madden, O.S.F.C.


**Sirsa.**—Rev. Alban Swarbrick, O.S.F.C.

**Solan.**—St. Mary Magdalen (1909): Rev. Fr. Mathew, O.S.F.C.

Out-stations from Ambala: Karnal, Patala, Rajpura, Nahun, Kurukshetra, Malerkotla, Laiuru and Nahar.

From Solon: Stations on the K.S. Railway.

From Sirsa: Bhatinda, Hissar, Jind, Native Village Newang.
DIOCESE OF LAHORE

(The Capuchins of the Belgian Province)

The Lahore Diocese comprises the greater part of the Province of the Punjab. Total population 17,014,097. Cath. 34,949.

BISHOP


Vicar-General.—V. Rev. Fr. Leopold, O.C.
Secretary of the Curia.—V. Rev. Fr. Roger, O.C.
Private Secretary.—V. Rev. Fr. Desire, O.C.
Personal Assistant.—Rev. Bro. Joseph, O.C.
Consultors.—V. Rev. Frs. Felix, O.C., Matthew, O.C., Arnold, O.C., and Roger, O.C.

Chancellor and Notary.—V. Rev. Fr. Felix, O.C.
Vice-Chancellor.—V. Rev. Fr. Roger, O.C.
Promotor Justitiae et Defensor Vinculi.—V. Rev. Fr. Oscar, O.C.
Censors.—V. Rev. Frs. Arnold, O.C., Fabian, O.C., and Theophane, O.C.
Custodes Vigilantiae.—V. Rev. Frs. Philip, O.C., and Matthew, O.C.

Diocesan Inspector.—V. Rev. Fr. Matthew, O.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN

(1) The Capuchins of the Belgian Province: Superior Regular, V. Rev. Fr. Felix, O.C. (Address 1, Lawrence Road, Lahore). 38 Priests, 6 Brothers.

(2) The Brothers of St. Patrick (Ireland): four Brothers at Lahore. Superior Rev. Bro. Deneen, O.S.F.

Rligious Communities of Women


(2) The Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary at Lahore, Dalhousie, Multan and Khushpur, 46. Superiors : Rev. Mother Cesaire at Lahore, Rev. Mother Victorine at Dalhousie, Rev. Mother Hippolyte at Multan and Rev. Mother Medarde at Khushpur.


(4) The Indian Franciscan Tertiary Sisters under the direction of the Franciscan Sisters of the Propagation of the Faith, with novitiate at Mariabad and houses at Rahimpur and Franciscabad. Founded on the 20th April 1922. Total number of Sisters 21.

(5) The Oblates of Charity of Jesus and Mary under the direction of the Sisters of Charity with novitiate at Lahore. Founded in 1923. Sisters 11.

Educational Institutions for Boys

Lahore.—St. Anthony’s High School for European and Eurasian boys; Staff: Rev. Bro. Deneen, O.S.P., and four Irish Brothers of St. Patrick. Pupils 189.

St. Francis’ School, Anarkali, for Catholic Indian boys and Orphans; Staff: Rev. Bro. Anthony. Pupils 126.

Dalwal.—Belgian Mission High School for Indian boys; Staff: Rev. Frs. Matthew, O.C., Principal; Sylvester, O.C., Conrad Francis, S.P. and Bro. Joachim, O.C. Pupils 480.

Educational Institutions for Girls

The Nuns of Jesus and Mary have the following institutions:

Lahore.—Convent, 164 Pupils; Staff: Rev. Mother St. Colette, 9 Nuns.

Sialkot.—Convent, 50 Pupils; Staff: Rev. Mother St. Anastasia, 6 Nuns.
The Sisters of Charity have the following institutions:

*Multan.*—St. Mary's Convent, 157 Pupils, Rev. Mother Hippolyte, 9 Nuns.

*Lahore.*—St. Joseph's Orphanage for Indian girls and foundling home, 130 Pupils.

Sacred Heart School for high class Indian girls, pupils 437.

Mother Superior: R. M. Cesaire. 20 Nuns.

*Dalhousie.*—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 163 pupils; Mother Victoline, 13 Nuns.


The Franciscan Nuns of the Propagation of the Faith have following institutions:

*Mariabad.*—Convent, School and Catechumenate, 52 pupils. Rev. Mother Veronique, 4 Franciscan Nuns and 12 Indian Tertiary Sisters.

*Franciscabad.*—Convent and School, 49 pupils. Rev. Mother Gabriel, 2 Franciscan Nuns and 4 Indian Tertiary Sisters.

*Rahimpur.*—Convent and School, 64 pupils. Rev. Mother Eulalie, 2 Franciscan Nuns and 5 Indian Tertiary Sisters.

**Hospitals and Dispensaries**

*Hospital.*—Mental hospital for females, 5 Franciscan Nuns; Superior: R. M. Agnes.

*Dispensaries.*—Adah, Dalwal, Khushpur, Franciscabad, Mariabad, Rahimpur, Sangla Hill, Sahowala.

**Gazetteer**


*Antoniabad* (Ch. 10. Military Farm, P.O. Okara Ch. 4, Montgomery D.t.).—Rev. Fr. Gaspar, o.c. Cath. 2,247.


*Dalhousie, Alverna* (H'ls).—Rev. Fr. Ubald, o.c. Cath, 290,
**Lahore**

**Dalhousie Cantt (Hills).**—Rev. Fr. Walter, O.C. Cath. 130

**Dalwal (Jhelum Dt.).**—V. Rev. Fr. Matthew, O.C. Cath. 35.

**Franciscabad** (Ch. 500, P.O. Shorkot, Jhang Dt.).—Rev. Fr. Fabian, O.C. Cath. 690.


**Khushpur** (Ch. 51, via Kesgarh, Lyallpur Dt.).—Rev. Frs. Philip, O.C., Guido, O.C., Prudent, O.C. Cath. 5,127.

**Lahore.**—Cathedral of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Chaplain: Rev. Fr. Theophane, O.C. Cath. 867.


**Lahore.**—St. Anthony’s, Empress Road; Rev. Frs. Theodore, O.C., and Hugolin, O.C. Cath. 750.


**Narowal (Sialkot Dt.).**—Rev. Fr. Baldwin, O.C. Cath. 793.

**Pasrur (Sialkot Dt.).**—Rev. Fr. Jose, O.C. Cath. 1,331.

**Rahimpur (Ch. 6, 4/L, P.O. Okara, Montgomery Dt.).**—Rev. Frs. Arsene and Florian and Rev. Bro. Ivo, O.C. Cath., 573.
Sahowala (Sialkot D.t.).—Rev. Fr. Stanislas, O.C. Cath. 2,827.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious Orders</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priest</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Churches and Chapels</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Novitiates</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parishes with Parochial schools</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>1,209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphan Asylum: Orphans</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dispensaries</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms: {Infants, 2,607}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{Adults, 722}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{I. P. M., 310}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Confirmations</td>
<td>1,359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Communions</td>
<td>210,956</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>17,014,097</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>930</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>34,949</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

LAHORE 265
PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC OF KAFRISTAN AND KASHMIR

(The St. Joseph’s Society, Mill Hill)

By a decree of Leo XIII, the extensive regions of Kafiristan and Kashmir were made a distinct Mission as a Prefecture, and confided to the Fathers of the Society of St. Joseph of Mill Hill. As this is an entirely new and unexplored missionary field, and as the countries it contains are difficult of access, the North-Western part of the Punjab comprising five military stations was attached to it to serve as a basis of operations.

Cath. 5,000.

PREFECT APOSTOLIC


Residence: St. Joseph’s Catholic Church, Rawalpindi, Punjab.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

(a) The Jesus and Mary Nuns.—Convent, Boarding and Day School and Orphanage: 13 Sisters, 6 Lay Teachers and 150 pupils.

(b) Irish Presentation Sisters.—(i) Convent and Day School in Rawalpindi: 8 Sisters, 85 pupils.

(ii) Boarding and Day School for small boys in Murree: 4 Sisters, 110 pupils.

(iii) Convent and Day School for boys and girls, Peshawar: 4 Sisters, 75 pupils.

(c) Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.—(i) Rawalpindi, Hospital and Dispensary for Indian women and children: 1 Lady Doctor, 8 Nursing sisters. Over 13,000 patients annually.
(ii) Baramulla, Kashmir, Dispensary for native women and children: About 36,500 patients, 6 Sisters, Lady Doctor. Also, in Baramulla, a native Orphanage.

**Institutions**

*Baramulla* (Kashmir).—(i) St. Joseph's High School for Kashmir boys.

(ii) Orphanages for native boys and girls.


(ii) St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School: Presentation Sisters. Mother Gertrude, Superior.

*Peshawar.*—Presentation Convent Day School: Mother Bridgid, Superior.

*Rawalpindi.*—(i) Presentation Convent Day School: Rev. Mother Josephine, Superior.

(ii) Hospital and Dispensary for Indian women and children: Mother Cesarie, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Superior.

**Gazetteer**


*Rawalpindi City.*—Rev. J. Lavery.

*West Ridge.*—Rev. J. O'Donahoe.


*Peshawar.*—Rev. J. Devlin.

*Cherat and Khyber Pass.*—Rev. H. Hirst.

*Risaipur, Hoti Mardan, Malakand, Campbellpore:* Rev. J. Styles.

*Baramulla* (Kashmir).—Rev. B. de Ruyter.

*Srinagar* (Kashmir).—Rev. G. Stewart.

*Gulmarg* (Kashmir).—Rev. G. Stewart.
Nowshehra.—Rev. J. McGrain.

New Priest (Waziristan).—Rev. M. Ellison.

Catholic Mission Hospital, Rawalpindi City, under charge of Catholic Medical Missionary Society of America: Dr. Joanna Lyons.

RECAPITULATION

<p>| | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Priests</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Localities with Churches</td>
<td>9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches</td>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>160</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanage</td>
<td>4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total number of young people under Cath. care</strong></td>
<td><strong>500</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{Infants, 1,341}</td>
<td></td>
<td>1,402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{Adults, 61}</td>
<td></td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td></td>
<td>5,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
The Archbishopric of Verapoly includes only Christians of the Latin rite. It is bounded on the North by the Ponany river, on the East by the Western Ghauts, on the West by the Diocese of Cochin, and on the South by that of Quilon, the Rani river forming the limit. Cath. 124,683. Population: 2,250,000.

The Most Rev. Dr. Angel Mary Parez Cecilia, O.C.D., nominated Archbishop of Ochrida and Co-adjutor, with right of succession, on June 18, 1915; consecrated at Ernakulam on October 28, 1915, succeeded to the See of Verapoly on February 6, 1919. Residence: Ernakulam (Cochin State).


Secretary.—Rev. Joseph Attipety, PH.D., D.D.


Official.—The Right Rev. George Kurz.

Chancellor.—Rev. Fr. Joseph Attipety, PH.D., D.D.

Promoter of Justice and Defender of the Bond of Marriage.—Rev. Thomas Mullur.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF MEN

St. Teresa’s Monastery, Ernakulam.—Discalced Carmelite Fathers of First Order: Fathers 4, Brothers 2.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF WOMEN

I. Congregation of the Third Order of our Lady of Mount Carmel:

(1) St. Teresa’s Convent, Ernakulam: Sisters 31, Novices 5.


(3) St. Joseph’s Convent, Kottayam: Sisters 8.

(4) Our Lady of Mount Carmel Convent, Chathiaith: Sisters 8.


(6) Infant Jesus’ Convent, Curishingal: Sisters 4.


II. Sisters of Charity (from Milan) for nursing the sick in the Government Hospital, Ernakulam: Sisters 7.
EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Puthampally.—Seminary (see special list at the end of this volume).

Ernakulam.—Lower Seminary (see special list at the end of this volume).

Preparatory school for Aspirants to the Third Carmelite Order. Aspirants 18 attending St. Albert's High School. Director, Rev. Fr. Joseph Roekey, T.O.C.D.


Chathith.—St. Joseph's English Middle School: Manager, Rev. Alex, Lenthaparampil. Pupils 82, teachers 3.

Pallipport.—St. Mary's English Middle School up to III Form: Manager, Rev. Joseph Chamany. Pupils 105, teachers 6.

Cunemao.—St. Philomena's English Middle School up to III Form: Manager, Rev. Fr. Francis, T.O.C.D. Pupils 133, teachers 6.


For Girls

Ernakulam.—St. Teresa's Convent First-grade College affiliated to the Madras University and High School: Tertiary Sisters of Mount Carmel. Boarders 134, pupils 600, teachers 38.

Kottayam.—St. Joseph's Convent Boarding School up to V class: Tertiary Sisters of Mount Carmel. 211 pupils with 11 boarders, teachers 7.

Our Lady's Poor School for the depressed castes Tertiary Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils 118, teachers 5.


Chathiath.—Convent English High School of Our Lady of Mount Carmel: Tertiary Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils 266 with 86 boarders, teachers 12.


Charitable Institutions


Thrikakaray.—Holy Angels' Institute: Weaving, carpentry and coir-matting: Brs. Luiz and D'Cruz. Pupils 47.


Ernakulam.—St. Teresa's Orphanage and Asylum for old women, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans and old women 115. The orphans attend the Convent School. Their industries: Plain and fancy needle-work, lace and embroidery, etc.

Verapoly.—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 58, attend the Convent School: Needle-work, etc.

Kottayam.—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 44, attend the Convent School: Needle-work, etc.
Trichur.—St. Joseph's Orphanage, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 66, attend the Convent School: Needle work, etc.

Chathiath.—Orphanage of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 22, attend the Convent School.

Curushingal.—Orphanage of the Little Flower, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 28, attend the Convent School.

Palliport.—The Little Flower's Orphanage, Carmelite Sisters. Orphans 29, attend the Convent School.

Magnumel (near Verapoly).—St Joseph's Hospital, under the direction of the Rev. Bro. Nicholas Verhoven, T.O.C.D. Dispensary attached to the Hospital. Patients treated last year 26,669: in-patients 4,496, out-patients 22,173.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Provident Fund (Mutui Subsidii) for old and sick Priests.—President, His Grace the Archbishop. Director of the Administrative Council, Very Rev. George Kurz.

Catholic Association of the Archdiocese of Verapoly.—Patron, His Grace the Archbishop. President, Very Rev. Thomas X. Rocha Secretary, Mr. K. X. Joseph.

Catholic Library and Reading Room, Ernakulam.—Manager, Very Rev. George Kurz.

Publications.—The Messenger of the Sacred Heart, monthly; the Little Flower of Jesus also monthly, and Sathianatham, a weekly, the three of them in Malayalam; Eucharist and Priest, a monthly Magazine, in English and Promptuarium Canonico Liturgicum, a monthly periodical in Latin for the use of the Clergy in the Missions, are published at the Industrial School Press, Ernakulam. Besides the "S. H. League" and the "Catholic Family" both in Malayalam, are published in the Jubilee Memorial Press, Puthenpally Seminary, Verapoly.

Gazetteer

I. ERNAKULAM TOWN DISTRICT


II. DISTRICT OF ERNAKULAM


Kalur (Ernakulam P.O.).—St. Francis Xavier (1890), rebuilt (1906): Cath. 1,984. Rev. Alexander Pallen, P.P.

Muthebdam (Trippuntrettura P.O.).—St. Mary Magdalen: Cath. 1,632. Rev. George Vagail, P.P.


Panangad (Trippuntrettura P.O.).—St. Anthony: Cath. 755. Rev. Francis Kariapilly, P.P.


Thaikudam (Ernakulam P.O.).—St. Raphael the Archangel (1842): Cath. 2,850. Rev. Sebastian Westermayer, P.P.


Venduruthy (Ernakulam P.O.).—SS. Peter and Paul: Cath. 2,850. Rev. Augustin Chakalakal, P.P.

III. DISTRICT OF VERAPOLY

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Fr. Joseph Angel, O.C.D.


Magnaly.—Seven Dolours (1881): Cath. 290. Served from Cunemao.


IV. DISTRICT OF CURISHINGAL


Curishingal (Ochenthuruthu P.O., Cochin).—Holy Cross (1855); Chapel of St. Mary: Cath. 3,995. Rev. Thomas Mullur, P.P.


Perumpilly (Narakal P.O.).—Holy Family (1872); Cath. 2,691. Rev. Clement Correa, P.P.


V. DISTRICT OF CRANGANORE


Carel (Kothaparamba P.O.).—Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1861); St. Paul’s Chapel, Kothaparamba: Cath. 1,509. Rev. Leopold Kanapilly, P.P.


Mathilagam.—St. Joseph (1767): Cath. 1,569. Rev. Emm. D’Piedade, P.P.

Madapladuruthy (Parur P.O.).—St. George (1892), rebuilt (1924): Cath. 923. Served from Gothuruthy.


Mathilagam.—St. Joseph (1767): Cath. 1,569. Rev. Emm. D’Piedade, P.P.

Madapladuruthy (Parur P.O.).—St. George (1892), rebuilt (1924): Cath. 923. Served from Gothuruthy.


Sampalur (Chalakudi P.O.).—St. Francis Xavier (1862): Chapel, St. Paul: Cath. 442. Served from Thuruthipuram.


Thuruthur (Cranganore P.O.).—St. Thomas the Apostle: Cath. 1,543. Rev. Clement D’Cunha, P.P.

VI. DISTRICT OF KOTTAYAM

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, O.C.D.

Amayannur (Kottayam P.O.).—Sacred Heart (1906): Cath. 1,208. Rev. Fr. Mathias, O.C.D., P.P.


Nattagam (Kottayam P.O.).—St. Teresa (1908): Cath. 438. Served from Kurchy.
Peermade.—St. Joseph’s Chapel. Served from Munda­kayam.

Tellacam (Kottayam P.O.).—Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1905): Cath. 1,392. Rev. Fr. Tarzicius, O.C.D.

Tiravanchur (Kottayam P.O.).—Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1913): Cath. 936. Served from Amayannur.

Vaishiambakal (Allepy P.O.).—Holy Cross: Cath. 580.


Elikulam (Ponkunam P.O.).—The Little Flower: Cath. 213. Served from Vazhur.

Velur (Kottayam P.O.).—St. John the Baptist’s Chapel (1910): Cath. 487. Served from Chengalam.

VII. DISTRICT OF PATTITHANAM

Vicar Forane: Very Rev. Fr. Fulgentius, O.C.D.

Manaikanatte (Koravalangad P.O.).—Holy Cross (1923): Cath. 2,103. Rev. Fr. Francis Xavier, O.C.D.

Pattithanam (Ettumanur P.O.).—St. Boniface (1921): Cath. 2,357. Very Rev. Fr. Fulgentius, O.C.D.


Kurumullur.—Our Lady of Sorrows (1925): Served from Pattithanam.


VIII. DISTRICT OF MUVATTUPUZHA

Vicar Forane: Right Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, O.C.D., V.G.

Munnar.—Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900): Chapels: St. Antony, Annakadavu; S. Heart of Jesus, Chunduvarray; Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mattupatty; St. Joseph, Surianalee; St. Sebastian, Elapatty; Little Flower, Chattamanar; Little Flower, Rajamala; St. Antony, Talliar. Cath. 4,177. Resident Priest, Rev. Fr. Salustianus O.C.D.


Kozhipilly cum Kavalangad (Kothamangalam P.O.).—The Little Flower (1927): Cath. 225. Served from Muvat­tpuzha.
RECAPITULATION

Archbishop ... ... ... 1
Secular Priests ... ... ... 50
Religious Priests ... ... ... 44
   Do. Scholastics and Brothers ... 35
   Do. Sisters ... ... ... 96
Seminarians in Philosophy and Theology ... 43
In the Preparatory Seminary ... ... 38
In the Aspirants House ... ... 18
Churches and Chapels ... ... 90
Churches with Resident Priest ... ... 50
Stations with outside Chapels ... ... 20
Catechumenates ... ... ... 34
Catechists ... ... ... 51
College, 1st grade, for women ... ... 1
High schools for boys ... ... ... 2
High schools for girls ... ... ... 2
Middle schools for boys ... ... ... 6
   Do. for girls ... ... ... 3
Primary schools ... ... ... 145
Industrial schools ... ... ... 14
Total school, pupils : { Boys ... 12,649
   Girls ... 8,577
Total teachers ... ... ... 647
Orphanages ... ... ... 9
Orphans ... ... ... 409
Hospital and Dispensary ... ... 1
   Patients treated ... ... 26,669
Baptisms : { From Christian parentage ... 5,011
   Others ... ... 1,426
Conversions ... ... ... 1,426
Marriages ... ... ... 1,273
Communions ... ... ... 1,446,303
Deaths ... ... ... 1,973
Catholic population ... ... ... 124,683
Total population ... ... ... 2,250,000
DIOCESE OF QUILON

The Discalced Carmelites (Belgian Province) and Diocesan Clergy

The Diocese comprises the Southern half of the Native State of Travancore, and the British territories of Tangasseri and Anjengo. Cath. 211,108.

BISHOP

The Rt. Rev. Aloysius Maria Benziger, O.C.D., nominated Tit. Bishop of Tabae and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Quilon, July 17, 1900; consecrated November 18, 1900; succeeded to the See of Quilon, August 16, 1905. Domestic Prelate to His Holiness the Pope, Assistant to the Pontifical Throne and Roman Count. Residence: Olikaray, Quilon.

Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. Fr. Bernardine, O.C.D.


Chancellor.—Rev. Alexander, O.C.D.

Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. Joseph, O.C.D.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES


Sacred Heart: Residence at Trivandrum with 3 Carmelite Fathers in charge of St. Joseph's High School, and one Brother.


Sisters of the Third Order Apostolic of Our Lady of Mount Carmel: 85 Sisters for the education of girls and care of orphans; 5 convents: Trivandrum, Quilon, Tangacherry, Anjengo and Veyathinkaray. Besides, 5 Sisters are in Salsette and Bombay and 5 at Karwar, Goa. Mother General, Rev. Mary Archangel.

Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine: 43 European Sisters and 30 Indian Lay Sisters, for the education of girls
and care of orphans, foundlings and destitute women; 8 con­vents: Mulagumudu, Cape Comorin, Colachel, Nagercoil, Kulasegaram, Asaripallam, Mariapuram and Palliady. Mother M. Madeleine, Mother Provincial at Mulagumudu.

Sisters of the Holy Cross (from Menzigen): 43 Sisters (of whom 7 are Indians) for nursing the sick in the Government Hospitals at Trivandrum, Quilon and Nagercoil. Rev. Mother Leonie Eiseuring, Provincial Superioress.


EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS

Quilon.—Theological and Preparatory seminaries—see special list at the end of this volume.

Nagercoil.—St. Francis' Normal School and Boarding for the training of Tamil Schoolmasters: Rev. Boniface Rebeira, Director, and 5 Lay teachers, 105 students. Boarders 33.


Quilon.—St. Aloysius' English High School: Rev. John Rebeira, Manager, and 23 Lay teachers. 463 pupils.


For Girls


Cumbalam.—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary: Sisters 6 conducting a Vernacular School for girls with 148 children.
Manakudy.—Little Flower Convent : Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary. Sisters 5 conducting a Vernacular School for girls with 131 children.

Kadiapattanam.—Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Heart of Mary : Sisters 5 conducting a Vernacular School for girls with 165 children.

Asaripallam.—Convent of Missionary Can. : 2 European Sisters, 1 Indian. Vern. and Ind. with 263 pupils.


Mulagumudu.—Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus : Rev. Mother M. Angela, Lady Superior ; 16 Missionary Can. of St. Augustine, with 20 Lay Sisters and a few Lay teachers, direct :—(a) Vern. schools, 220 pupils; (b) Ind. schools, 279 pupils.

Golachel.—Convent of Missionary Can. with 3 European Sisters, and 3 Indians. Primary School with 141 pupils. Industrial with 62.


Nagercoil.—Convent of St. Joseph and Boarding : Rev. Sr. M. Germaine, Superior. 10 Missionary Can. of St. Augustine, 3 Indian Sisters direct :—(a) Boarding with 120 boarders; (b) English School and Vernacular Middle School, 33 teachers, children 631; (c) Ind. school, 90 girls.

Kulasegaram.—Convent of St. Ursula : 2 Missionary Can. of St. Augustine, 1 Indian, Children 120.

Palliady.—Convent of Missionary Can. 3 European Sisters, 3 Indians. Primary School with 263 pupils. Industrial School with 46 pupils.

Quilon.—St. Joseph’s Convent : Rev. Mother Mary Agnes, Superioress ; 21 Sisters, Third O. Ap. of O.L. of Mount Carmel. 30 Lay teachers, direct : (a) Boarding, 45 boarders; (b) English High School, Vern. Middle School, 535 children; (c) Industrial School, 70 pupils.

Tangasseri.—Convent of O.L. of Mount Carmel : Rev. Mother Mary John, Superioress ; 13 Sisters. Third O. Ap. of O.L. of Mount Carmel. 14 Lay teachers, direct : (a) Boarding, 37 boarders; (b) English High School, 219 pupils; Vern. School, 150 children ; (c) Ind. School, 22 pupils.
Trivandrum — The Holy Angels' Convent: Rev. Mother General, M. Archangel; Rev. Mother M. Gerard, Superioress: 36 Sisters, Third O. A. P. of O. L. of Mount Carmel, 15 Lay Teachers: (a) Boarding 48 boarders; (b) English High School, 663 pupils; (c) Ind. and Technical School, 54 pupils; (d) Candidates prepared for Public Exam. in Piano, Violin, Drawing and Painting.


English Middle Schools for Boys


Tekkakara. — English Middle School with 175 pupils: Teachers 8. Manager, Rev. Fr. S. Bernard Ben Fernandez.

Pudukuruchy. — English Middle School with 89 pupils.

Kazhakuttam. — English Middle School with 154 pupils.

Vernacular Middle Schools

Cagneracode. — Vernacular Middle School with 321 pupils: Teachers 10. Manager, Rev. Fr. Jacob Kandankulam.

Camenkode. — Vernacular Middle School with 280 pupils: Teachers 9. Manager, Rev. Fr. Constantine, O.D.C.

Colachel. — Vernacular Middle School with 213 pupils: Teachers 5. Manager, Rev. Fr. Vincent Fernandez.

Vavara. — Vern. Middle School with 216 pupils: Teachers 7. Manager, Rev. Fr. Ignatius, O.D.C.

Ittikaray, Quilon. — Technical School, Weaving establishment, 22 students.

Charitable Institutions

A Boys' Nazareth Orph. at Ittikaray (near Quilon): Sisters of the Cross, Rev. John Netto, Director; orphans 49.

Infant Jesus’ Orph. for girls at Mulagumudu: Missionary Can. of St. Augustine, 321 orphans; connected with home for foundlings and 70 destitute widows.

Orph. at Cape Comorin for girls, 13. Orph. at Nagercoil for girls, orphans 38. A dispensary is kept by the Sisters at Mulagumudu, Cape Comorin and Asaripallam.

Gazetteer


I DIVISION


Calladay (P.O., Kottarakara).—Cath. 1,821. Revs. Sebastian and P. Fernandez.

Cumbalam.—Cath. 4,394. Rev. W. Mendez.


Candackera (P.O., Quilon) with Mangade and Chemmagade—Cath. 2,705. Rev. Edward Fernandez.

Eravipuram (P.O., Mayanaad).—Cath. 1,765. Rev. A. Lopez.

Pullichera (P.O., Mayanaad), Mayanaad, Airoor.—Cath. 3,725. Rev. Bernard Fernandez.


Holy Cross, Tangasseri: Cath. 1,590. Rev. Emmanuel Fernandez.

II DIVISION

Aramellur (P.O., Chavara), Coilvilai, Canathar.—Cath. 3,517. Rev. Mark P. Fernandez.

Aravilai (P.O., Quilon), Aipuzha, Cadavur.—Cath. 2,162. Rev. P. Menezes.


III DIVISION


IV DIVISION


Puducuruchy (P.O., Perumathurai).—Murukampuzei, Thayampalli, St. Sebastian’s and St. Anthony’s Chapels: Cath. 2,901. Very Rev. Marcelline Coilperampily, V.F.


V DIVISION

Kundambagam.—Karakamandabam. Cath. 1,887. Rev. F. Isidore, O.C.D.


VI DIVISION


Kattakada (P.O., Neyathinkaray).—Rev. Fr. Ildephonse, O.C.D. Cath. 9,984.


VII DIVISION


VIII DIVISION


Pullatope (P.O., Colachel).—Cath. 1,500. Rev. John Pereira, V.F.


RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of Religious Orders</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical Students</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisters</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priest</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapels</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches and Chapels</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Middle schools</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernacular Middle schools</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students</td>
<td>2,416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Category</td>
<td>Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Technical Industrial schools</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total children</td>
<td>1,129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Primary El. Schools</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total pupils</td>
<td>25,611</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>643</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged and destitute</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Destitute women</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms: From Christian parentage</td>
<td>6,402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Others</td>
<td>10,458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>10,458</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>1,448</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>4,996</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>211,108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total population</td>
<td>2,100,000</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF TOUNGOO
(The Society of Foreign Missions of Milan)

The Vicariate is bounded on the North by the Vicariate Apostolic of Northern Burma; on the East by the river Salween; on the South by the Vicariate Apostolic of Southern Burma; on the West by the Yoma Hills.

BISHOP

Right Rev. V. Em. Sagrada, D.D., elected Bishop of Irina in 1908; consecrated at Toungoo on January 24, 1909.

Residence: Clergy House, Toungoo.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

The Sister of the Reparation of Nazareth from Milan at Toungoo, Leiktho, Kalaw and Pekkiong.

Toungoo.—A preparatory Seminary with Fr. E. Raimondi as Rector and Fr. J. Aki as Assistant. Students 19.

Institutions

Toungoo.—Anglo-Vernacular School for Boys, pupils 182.

Vernacular School for Karen, boys 91.


Leiktho.—Convent School for girls. Sisters of the Reparation of Nazareth, girls 57. In many other villages of the Mission there are small schools for children of both sexes.

Orphanage for boys under their respective Parish Priests: at Leiktho with 63, Methelendang with 35, Mombrow with 30, Pekkong with 73, Wary with 15, Yado with 105, Dorauko with 65, Haja with 12, Mosho with 36 inmates.

Orphanage for girls with 57 inmates at Leiktho under the management of the Sisters of the Reparation of Nazareth and at Pekkong 45.


Yedashe (Toungoo).—A Catechistate under the direction of Fr. A. Lanfranconi, boys 14.

RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of Parishes</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Number of mission churches</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Chapels</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women (incl. novices and postulants)</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parochial schools</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils in academies and schools</td>
<td>3,733</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>721</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms: Infants 1,600</td>
<td>1,914</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adults 314</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>712</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths amongst Catholics</td>
<td>25,056</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catholic population
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF
NORTHERN BURMA

(The Society of Foreign Missions of Paris)

This Vicariate is bounded on the North by the Chinese province of Yun-nan, on the East by the Salween river, on the South by former British Burma and by the territories of the independent Karen tribes, and on the West by the State of Munipoor, the Garrow Hills and the territories of independent Tipperah and Assam. Cath, 12,511.

VICAPOLE APOSTOLIC

The Rt. Rev. Dr. E. Foulquier, elected, August 1906; consecrated at Mandalay on November 21 of the same year. Residence: Mandalay.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES


(2) Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition, 36; conduct schools at Mandalay and Maymyo: Rev. Mother Gustave.

(3) Franciscan Sisters, Missionaries of Mary, 33; working in the Leper Asylum, Mandalay: Rev. Mother Marie Pierre.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS


St. Francis Xavier's School, 260 pupils: Rev. Fr. Goveas.

Maymyo.—St. Joseph's Girls' School, 12 Sisters. Sisters of St. Joseph of the Apparition: Rev. M. Joseph, 201 pupils. Several schools for boys and girls attached to the various stations under the management of their respective parish priest.

A smaller Seminary under the management of Rev. L. Moindro, assisted by Fr. Nicholas, 8 students.
Charitable Institutions


Orphanage for Chinese boys 220: Rev. Lafon.


Gazetteer


St. Xavier's Tamil Church: Cath. 900. P. Goveas.


Nabet (via Myinmu).—Cath. 286. Rev. P. Laurent.

Shan Mission (Bhamo District).—Cath. 524. Revs. C. Roche, Bhamo Nanhline, Peter and F. Merceur.
**Bhamo.**—Very Rev. Fr. Hen Provicar.

**Shwebo.**—Cath. 1,184. Revs. F. George and A. Augustin.

### RECAPITULATION

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests (European)</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burmese Priests</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Missions with Churches</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total Churches</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ecclesiastical students at Penang</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminaries (Latin students)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parochial schools</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>3,332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for boys</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High Schools for girls</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pupils</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphans</td>
<td>846</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospitals and Dispensaries</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Home for the aged (Leper Asylum)</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms: {Infants 995}</td>
<td>1,245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts from Protestantism</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechumens</td>
<td>1,863</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deaths</td>
<td>443</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>12,511</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
VICARIATE APOSTOLIC OF SOUTHERN BURMA

(The Society of Foreign Missions of Paris)

The Vicariate of Southern Burma comprises all the territory of Burma, subject to the English before the taking of Upper Burma, except the province of Arakan, which, under the arrangement of 1879, was attached to the Diocese of Dacca and a part of the District of Toungoo, which has been attached to the Mission of Eastern Burma. Cath. 64,971.

Clergy and Auxiliaries

Vicar Apostolic

Right Rev. F. Perroy, born on May 30, 1866; consecrated at Rangoon on January 18, 1921, as Bishop of Medea.

Bishop Coadjutor Right Rev. F. T. Provost born on June 21, 1877; consecrated at Rangoon on November 21 as Bishop of Macri.

Residence: Clergy House, Rangoon.

Religious Communities

Brothers of the Christian Schools conduct St. Paul’s and St. Patrick’s Institutions at Rangoon and Moulmein, and De la Salle Institute Twante, respectively. Religious 31.

Nuns of the Good Shepherd at Rangoon conduct various schools. Religious 37.

Nuns of St. Joseph of the Apparition perform the same duties at Moulmein and at Bassein, and at Rangoon. Number 43.

Franciscan Nuns, Missionaries of Mary, 19 employed in Lepers Asylum, Kemmedine and in Bishop Begamet’s Home for incurables.

Little Sisters of the Poor at Rangoon. Religious 15.

Kareen Nuns of St. Francis Xavier, under the direction of the Nuns of St. Joseph of the Apparition: 67, conduct 13 Vernacular schools in different parts of the Vicariate.
Tamil Native Nuns of Our Lady of Seven Dolours (Trichinopoly), numbering 12, conduct the Tamil Vernacular schools and orphanages at Kyauktan and at Kyaclat. Number of children under their care 132.

**Institutions**

*Preparatory Seminary.*—Established at Moulmein in 1895. Director, Rev J. Mouriannne. Students 17.

*Professors.*—Revs. B. Peter Leo and Francis.


**Educational Institutions for Boys**


St. Anthony's Anglo-Vernacular High School for Tamil boys: Clergy of St. Anthony's, Kandawgyi. Pupils 543.


**Educational Institutions for Girls**


Two Branch Convent Day Schools under the same Order as above: Pupils 648.


St. Michael's Anglo-Vernacular High School for girls, Gyobingauk: Pupils 190.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

32 Orphanages throughout the Vicariate, Orphan boys 810. Orphan girls 606.

Leper Asylum, Kemmendine, Rangoon, Rev. A. Fargeton Superintendent. 10 Franciscan Nuns. Missionaries of Mary. Number of lepers of both sexes, 242 and Bishop Begandet's Home for incurables, Kemmendine and Rangoon, Rev. A. Fargeton, Superintendent. 10 Franciscan nuns. Missionaries of Mary. Number of inmates of both sexes 95.

Home for aged poor, Rangoon (1889), in 1898 placed under the care of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Number of inmates 192. Sisters 16.

Home for aged women, St. Joseph's Convent, Moulmein (1897), to commemorate the Golden Jubilee of the late Rev. Mother Philomena. Inmates 11.

The Society of St. Vincent de Paul have Conferences at the Cathedral, St. John's, St. Anthony's and the Port Rangoon.

Gazetteer

BASSEIN DISTRICT

Bassein.—Cath. 2,043. Revs. F. Perrin, N. Nicholas and Blasius.


Paukzeinbe (Kyaung-gon P.O.).—Cath. 1,583. Rev. A. Bouche.

Ywegen (Bassein P.O.).—Cath. 840. Rev. P. Charbonnel.
HENZADA DISTRICT


Maryland (Zalun P.O., Henzada Dt.).—Cath. 1,926. Revs. F. Foulquier and Edward.

Thinganaigag (Henzada P.O.).—Cath 1,431. Revs. Heraud and Raphael.

Zaangdan (Henzada P.O.).—Cath, 2,846. Revs. A. Ambrose and Felix.

DELTA DISTRICT

Kyailkat (Pyapon).—Cath. 5,000. Revs. L. Philippe and E. Lescure.

Kyauktan (Syriam).—Cath. 4,600. Rev. Chave.


RANGOON DISTRICT


St. John's Convent Chaplain, Rev. F. Whittaker (Clergy House).


Rangoon.—Leper Asylum, and Bishop Bigandet’s Home for incurables, Kemmendine.—Cath. 86. Rev. A. Fargeton.


TENASSERIM DISTRICT


Mergui.—Cath. 616. Rev. Y. Maye.

Nyaunglebin (Toungoo Line).—Cath. 1,608. Revs. M. Mignot, Martin and Ludovicus.

Papun (Papun District).—Cath. 610. Revs. P. Loizeau and Matthew.

Theinzeik (Thatton District).—Cath. 345. Rev. C. Maisonabe.

The following stations with chapels are regularly visited, viz.:

Amherst.—Rev. X. Boulanger, Moulmein.

Henzada.—Rev. L. Ravoire, Danbi.

Insein.—Rev. W. Donohoe, St. Anthony’s, Rangoon.

Pegu.—Rev. M. Mignot, Nyaunglebin.

Port Blair (Andaman Islands).—Cath. 80. Rev. R. Chave, Kyauktan.

Prome.—Rev. P. Rieu, Gyobingauk.

Syriam.—Very Rev. P. St. Guily, Cathedral, Rangoon.

Tavoy.—Rev. J. Maye, Mergui.

Thaton.—Rev. C. Maisonabe and Theinzeik.

Thayetmyo.—Rev. J. B. Mourlane. St. Antony’s, Rangoon.

Twante.—Rev. de Rozario, Nyaunggon.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Count</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishops</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests (Europeans)</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burmese Priests</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminary</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High schools</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convents</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>3,325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cath. population</td>
<td>66,157</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PREFECTURE APOSTOLIC, KENGTING

Southern Shan States (Burma)

The Prefecture is bounded on the North by the Province of Yunnan; on the East by the river Mekkong; on the South by the kingdom of Siam about 20 of Latitude; on the West by the river Salween.


RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY


Loimixe (new district).—Fr. ...................(non jet appointed). Two Sisters in charge of the Civil and Military Hospitals.

RECAPITULATION

<p>| | | | | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Prefect Apostolic</td>
<td>......</td>
<td>......</td>
<td>......</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secular Priests</td>
<td>......</td>
<td>......</td>
<td>......</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Residents</td>
<td>......</td>
<td>......</td>
<td>......</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms</td>
<td>......</td>
<td>......</td>
<td>......</td>
<td>545</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>......</td>
<td>......</td>
<td>......</td>
<td>1,889</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIOCESE OF TRINCOMALÉE

Created by a Brief of Leo XIII, dated August 14, 1893, the Diocese consists of the Civil Provinces called the Eastern Province and District of Tamankaduwa in the North Central Province. Both those parts have been detached from the Diocese of Jaffna.

BISHOP


Vicar-General.—Rt. Rev. F. Bonnel, S.J.
Fiscal Advocate.—Rev. F. X. Heimburger, S.J.
Chancellor.—Rev. J. de la Haye, S.J.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES


Sisters of the Third Order of Our Lady of Mount Carmel at Batticaloa, Trincomalee, Kalmunai, Mother-house in Mangalore. Number 18.


Educational Institutions

Other English Schools.—St. Cecilia’s Girls’ School, Batticaloa, 124 pupils.

St. Joseph’s College, Trincomalee, 160 pupils.
St. Joseph’s Girls’ School “ 118 ”
St. Mary’s Boys’ School, Kalmunai 69 ”
Carmel Girls’ School, 40 pupils.

40 Vernacular schools with 2,350 pupils.
1 Vernacular Training School with 20 students.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS

Orphanages for girls at Batticaloa, Trincomalee and Kalmunai; Sisters of the Apostolic Carmel. One Orphanage for boys at Batticaloa.

OTHER INSTITUTIONS

Batticaloa.—Catholic Club and Reading Room: Rev. M. Boutrt, S.J., President.

Catholic Credit Society.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul: Puliyantivu Conference. 25 families visited weekly, Tandavanvelly 14, Puliyadikudah 18, Trincomalee 32.

Gazetteer


Peria-Pullumalai.—Cath. 103. Rev. R. Vandenbussche, S.J.


Tannamunai.—Cath. 757. Rev. R. Vandenbussche, S.J.

### Recapitulation

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Category</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diocesan Priests</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priests of religious congregations</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total number of Priests</strong></td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churches with Resident Priests</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Localities with Chapels</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total number of Churches</strong></td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seminarists</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Religious women</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Do. men (not priests)</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for boys</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Number of boys</strong></td>
<td>405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>High School for girls</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Number of girls</strong></td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elementary schools</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total number of pupils</strong></td>
<td>3,263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orphanages</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total number of orphans</strong></td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Industrial schools</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total number of young people under Catholic care</strong></td>
<td>3,423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baptisms:</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{Infants 423}</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>{Adults 161}</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Converts</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catechumens</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marriages</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catholic population</td>
<td>9,281</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
THE SYRIAN CARMELITE

Congregation—Malabar

CURIA

Prior-General.—Very Rev. Fr. J. Berchmans of Jesus and Mary.

Secretary.—Rev. Fr. Eugene of the Imm. Conception.


MONASTERIES


(13) Monastery of Our Lady of Dolours, Champakulam (Anchal), Pulincunnoo (Post), Travancore, Opened (27th


MISSION HOUSES


INSTITUTIONS CONDUCTED BY THE CONGREGATION

Schools (English)


Malayalam Schools


(2) Malayalam Middle School, Ampalacatt, Mala, Cochin: Teacher 1. Pupils 40.


Catechumenates

(1) of St. Thomas, Mannanam, Travancore: Baptized hitherto 7,000.

(2) of Imm. Conception, Vashakulam, Muvattupushay, Travancore: Baptized 1,680.

(3) of the Good Shepherd, Elthuruth, Trichur, Cochin: Baptized 1,098.

(4) of the Infant Jesus, Ampalacatt, Mala, Cochin: Baptized 2,250.


(6) of St. John, Mutholy, Pala, Travancore: Baptized 1,560.

(7) of the Sacred Heart, Chethipushay, Changanacherry, Travancore: Baptized 1,853.

(8) of St. Francis Xavier, Paratty, S. Malabar: Baptized 1,132.

(9) of St. Anne's, Kurianad, Kuravilangad, Travancore; Baptized 432.
Printing Presses

(1) St. Joseph's, Mannanam, Travancore.
(2) St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Elthuruth, Trichur, Cochin.
(3) Little Flower Industries Press, Thwera, Ernakulam.

Periodicals

(1) Nazrani Deepika: Daily (Malayalam).
(2) The Flower of Carmel: Monthly (Malayalam), Mannanam, Travancore.

Monasteries and Mission Houses as per Dioceses

(1) Ernakulam.—Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Vashakulam; (2) Sacred Heart's, Thevara; (3) Little Flower's, Pallipuram; (4) St. Joseph's, Cunemavu; (5) St. Antony's, Alwaye; (6) St. Elias', Karukutty.

(2) Changanacherry.—(1) St. Joseph's, Mannanam; (2) St. Sebastian's, Pulincunnoo; (3) St. John of the Cross, Mutholy; (4) Sacred Heart's, Chethipushay; (5) St. Anne's, Kurianad; (6) Our Lady of Dolours, Champakulam; (7) St. Antony's, Puthupally; (8) Little Flower's, Poonjar; (9) Lourdes, Ayroor.

(3) Mangalore.—(1) Carmelite Hospice, Jeppoo.

(4) Trichur.—(1) Purification of Our Lady, Elthuruth; (2) St. Teresa's, Ampalacatt; (3) St. Thomas', Paratty; (4) St. Joseph's, Thalore.
I. LIST OF PAPAL HONOURS

Catholic Knights

1. ORDER OF ST. GREGORY THE GREAT

de Sampayo, Thomas, Commander of the Order of St. Gregory the Great (K.C.S.G.), Chief Justice of Ceylon.

Chevaliers (Civil Class).

F. A. D'Cruz, K.S.G., Editor, Catholic Register, San Thome, Madras.

Dr. D. A. D'Monte (1925), Justice of the Peace, Hon. Presidency Magistrate, Bombay.

George Faulkner (1925), Barr.-at-Law, Calcutta.

Charles E. Fox (1911), Burma.

A. Jeganatha Pillai (1920), Police Inspector, retired, Manager and Secretary of I. C. T. S., Morning Star, Trichinopoly.

Edwin John, Agra.

Oswald Martin (1925), Architect, Calcutta.

Constantine Panioty (1925), Judge, Small Cause Court, retired, Calcutta.

R. W. Rodgers, Mandalay.

E. Theodre, Madras.

Raja Sir Francis Xavier, Shiam-Rikh, Bangalore.

C. J. Varkey, M.A. (Hons.), Professor, St. Aloysius' College, Mangalore.

C. Paul Luiz (1921), Verapoly.

Chevalier (Military Class).

Clement Filose (1893), Gwalior.

2. ORDER OF ST. SYLVESTER

PAPAL HONOURS

Chevaliers

(1) Charles E. Browne (1911), Burma.
(2) John W. Darwood (1911), Burma.
(3) Edward M. de Souza (1912), Burma.
(4) Dr. Em. M. de Souza (1911), Burma.
(5) George A. John, Agra.
(6) Victor J. Mariano (1912), Burma.

3. CROSS PRO ECCLESIA ET PONTIFICE

(1) Benjamin P. Lentaigne (1913), Burma.
(2) Richard George Brown (1910), Barisal, Bengal.
(3) Dr. Lawrence Patrick Fernandes, B.A.D., M.S. (1912), Chief Medical Officer, Fr. Muller's Hospital, Mangalore.
(4) Dr. M. B. Utarid (1925), Lahore.
(5) C. Ryan (1926), Lahore.
II. RELIGIOUS ORDERS

MISSIONARY CONGREGATIONS AND SOCIETIES

(In India, Burma, Ceylon and Malacca.)
(a) Of Priests—(16)

Benedictines of St. Sylvester (O.S.B.): in Kandy (20 members).

Carmelites of the First Order, discalced (O.C.D.), from various provinces; in Quilon and Verapoly (65).

Carmelite Tertiaries of the Syro-Chaldaean Rite (T.O.C.D.), in Changanacherry, Ernakulam, Mangalore and Trichur (120 Fathers).

Carmelite Tertiaries of the Latin Rite: in Verapoly.


Franciscans, Friars (Minor) (O.F.M.), English Province: in Bellary (5).

Franciscans, Capuchins, (O.S.F.C.), from sundry European provinces: in Agra, Ajmere, Allahabad, Lahore and Simla (about 150 members).

Foreign Missions of Milan: Hyderabad, Krishnagar and Kengtung (64).

Foreign Missions of Paris: in Coimbatore, Kumbakonam, Mysore, Pondicherry, Northern and Southern Burma, Malacca and Bhootan (211).

Lazarists (C.M.) or Vincentians in Orissa, Vizagapatam Diocese (11).

Missionaries of St. Francis of Sales: in Nagpur and Vizagapatam (54).

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (O.M.I.): in Colombo and Jaffna (154 Fathers).

Premonstratensians or Norbertines (O. Praem) in Jubbalpore (6).

Salesians of Don Bosco, Turin (S.C.): in Assam, Bombay and Madras (15).


(b) Of Brothers—(19)

Brothers of the Christian schools (de la Salle); Colombo, Burma and Malacca.

Brothers of the Immaculate Conception: Mysore, 1893.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart, Palamcottah: Coimbatore.
Brothers of St. Francis of Assisi: Bellary, 1889.
Brothers of St. Gabriel: Bezwada, Yercaud and Tindivanam.
Brothers of St. Joseph, Ceylonese: Jaffna.

“Brothers of the Congregation of Holy Cross” (C.S.C.)—Dacca and Chittagong.
Brothers of St. Teresa, Verapoly.

Ceylonese Franciscan Brothers, Colombo, 1892.

Franciscan Missionary Brothers (Congregatio Missionis, St. Francisci), 1899. Mother-house at Mt. Poinsur P.O., Borivli, near Bombay. Established in the dioceses of Bombay, Nagpur, Krishnagar, Mylapore, Cochin, Coimbatore and Mysore.

Franciscan Tertiaries: Allahabad, Agra and Lahore.
Irish Christian Brothers: Allahabad, Assam, Calcutta and Patna.

Marist Brothers: Colombo.

(c) Of Sisters—(59)

Adoration Nuns, Indian: Changanacherry.
Canossian Daughters of Charity: Allahabad, Cochin and Goa.
Carmelites: (1) 2nd Order—Mangalore and Pondicherry.
(2) 3rd Order—Quilon, Verapoly, Karwar and Bombay.
(3) "Apostolic Carmel"—Mangalore, Calicut, Bombay, Kandy and Trincomalee.

Catechist Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (Paris): in Kumbakonam, Madras, Nagpur, Mysore and Dacca.

Daughters of the Cross (Swiss): In Patna and Quilon.

Daughters of the Cross (Belgian): in Bombay, Poona and Calcutta Provincial House—St. Vincent's Institution, Kidderpore, Calcutta and Bengal. The Novitiate for India is in Kurseong, D.H. Ry.

Daughters of the Cross (French): in Nagpur and Trichinopoly.

Daughters of Mary, Help of Christians: Assam, Madras.

Daughters of St. Anne: in Calcutta.

Franciscan Nuns of the Propagation of the Faith; in Agra, Bombay and Lahore.

Franciscan Nuns of St. Mary of the Angels: in Ajmer.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary: in Bombay, Burma, Cochin, Coimbatore, Colombo, Hyderabad, Kashmir, Mylapore, Poona and Trincomalee.

Franciscan Territories: in Agra, Colombo, Hyderabad, Madras, Mylapore, Lahore and Patna.

Good Shepherd Nuns: in Colombo, Kandy, Madras, Mysore and Southern Burma.

Holy Child Nuns: Malacca.

Hospitallers of St. Francis of Assisi: in Madras.


Institute of B. V. M. of Rathfarnham (Irish Loretto Nuns), XIX Century Foundation: in Allahabad, Calcutta, Assam and Simla.

Little Sisters of the Poor: in Calcutta, Colombo, Hyderabad, Mysore and Southern Burma.

Magdalenes of the Good Shepherd: in Mysore,
Mission Sisters: in Ajmer.

Missionary Canonesses of St. Augustine: in Cochin, Madras, Quilon, Trichinopoly, Palamcottah and Srivilliputtur.

Poor Clares, Indian: Changanacherry.

Prabuth si Nuns: Ajmer.

Presentation Order: Madras, Kashmir, Kodaikanal and Quetta.

Presentation Nuns, Indian: Coimbatore.

Reparation Nuns of Nazareth: Burma.

Sisters of Charity (Italian): Krishnagar, Mangalore, Calicut, Secunderabad and Ernakulam.

Sisters of Charity of Jesus and Mary (Belgium): Galle and Lahore.

Sisters of the Holy Family (Bordeaux): Jaffna.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (Indian Beabes): Trichinopoly.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception: Colombo and Mysore.

Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary: Kumbakonam, Madras, Pondicherry and Quilon.

Sisters of Jesus and Mary: Agra, Bombay and Poona.

Sisters of Jesus, Mary and Joseph (Bois-le-Duc): in Nellore.

Sisters of Our Lady of Dolours (Indian): Trichinopoly, Tuticorin and Burma.

Sisters of Our Lady of Help (Indian): Mylapore.

Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions: (Lyons) Dacca Chittagong and Assam.

Sisters of St. Ann: Hyderabad, Madras and Mysore.

Sisters of St. Ann: Trichinopoly.

Sisters of St. Ann of Providence: Hyderabad and Poona.

Sisters of the Holy Angels: (Ceylonese) Galle.

Sisters of St. Joseph of Annecy (Savoy): Vizagapatam.
Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Jean-de-Maurienne: Nagpur.


Sisters of St. Joseph of Lyons: Trichinopoly.


Sisters of St. Louis of Gonzaga: Pondicherry.

Sisters of St. Francis Xavier: (1) Tamil, Bellary and Bombay; (2) Ceylonese, Colombo; (3) Karen, Rangoon.

Sisters of St. Peter: Colombo and Jaffna.

Teaching Nuns of the Holy Cross (Menzingen): in Quilon.

Ursulines: in Mangalore.

Ursuline Nuns of Thildonck (Belgium): Calcutta.

Visitation Nuns (Indian): Kottayam.
III. TRAINING INSTITUTIONS

I. FOR THE PRIESTHOOD—(39)

Theological Seminaries—(13)


Puthempally (Verapoly Archdiocese).—St. Joseph’s Seminary; The number of students is 170: Rector, Very Rev. Fr. John Joseph, O.C.D.; Professors: Rev. Frs. Carmel, O.C.D.,


Scholasticates and Novitiates—(5)

Chethipuzhay (Changanacherry Post.—Third Order of Discalced Carmelites: Very Rev. Cyriac of St. Augustine, Prior, 25 students.

Kurseong (Bengal).—St. Mary's College for the Jesuit Indian Missions; at Asansol, 1880; at Kurseong, 1889.

Symphorian, O.M.Cap. Professors: Rev. Frs. Pius, Ferdinand, Fidelis, Fidelis-Mary. Clerics: 9 novices or 7 postulants; Lay-Brothers: 7 Novices or postulants.


Shillong (Assam).—Our Lady's House, Salesian scholasticate, 1922; for novitiate and philosophy. Director, Rev. Fr. J. Deponti, S.C.


Lower Seminaries—(17).

Allepey (Cochin Diocese).—Lower Seminary: Rector, Rev. J. Ribiero Delgado, S.J.; Rev. A. Roliz, Professor; Rev. J. Pereira, Prefect. Asst. Bros.: Amaral and Carrilho. Seminarists 41. Besides, the Diocese has 3 students in the Papal Seminary at Kandy, 2 in Rachol and 6 in Puthempany.

Bangalore (Mysore).—St. Mary's Seminary. Brigade Road, Shoolay. Rector, Rev. R. Feuga.

Changanacherry.—St. Thomas' Seminary (at Kottayam).

Coimbatore.—St. Joseph's Seminary.

Colombo (Borella).—St. Aloysius' Preparatory Seminary: Students 50. Director, Rev. B. Wiratunga, O.M.I. The pupils follow the course of St. Joseph's College.


Ernakulam (Verapoly Archd.).—St. Joseph's Seminary (1908): Students 37, attending St. Albert's High School, Rev. Fr. Cyriac, O.C.D., Director; Rev. Peter Vadachery, Professor of Latin language and Rhetoric.
Jaffna (Jaffna Diocese).—St. Martin's Ecclesiastical Seminary: 31 Junior students. Superior, Rev. C. Boury, O.M.I.

Kollayam (Travancore).—St. Stanislaus, Diocesan Seminary.


Moulmein (South Burma).—Preparatory Seminary (1895): Director, Rev. J. Mourlanne. Students 17.


Quilon.—St. Raphael's Seminary: Director, Revs. John Rebeira and John J. Kakkarey. Students 35.


Toungoo.—A Preparatory Siminary with Fr. E. Raimondi as Rector and Fr. J. Aki as Assistant. Students 19.


Trichinopoly.—St. Joseph’s Seminary (in the College): Director, Rev. A. Bonhoure, s.j. Student 35; from different dioceses.

APOSTOLIC SCHOOLS—(4)

Bandura (Dacca).—Holy Cross Apostolic School.

Hyderabad (Deccan).—Students 22. Rector, Rev. D. Grassi.


Ranchi (B. and Orissa).—St. Aloysius' Apostolic School (1923).

Mylapore.—St. Anthony's Chapel: Rev. Bro. Phillip, C.M.S.F.

FOR TEACHERS AND CATECHISTS—(18)

Allahabad.—School for apprentice-catechists; a two years’ course,
 TRAINING INSTITUTIONS

_Bhavanikkera (Ajmere)._—St. Martin's Training school for teacher-catechists.

_Ellichpur, Berar (Nagpur)._—Boarding House for Training Masters.

_Ittikaray (Quilon)._—Normal School for Malayalam schoolmasters.

_Kottadaba (Kottavalasa, B. N. Ry.)._—For Telugu catechists.

_Krishnagar._—For teachers and catechists.

_Maggona (Colombo)._—Normal School for Sinhalese teachers.

_Nagercoil (Travancore)._—St. Francis' Normal School for Tamil Teachers.

_Palkonda (Vizagapatam Dt)._—For Panchama catechists.

_Ranchi (B. and Orissa)._—School for Uraon : Teacher-catechists.

_Surada (Ganjam Dt)._—For Oriya and Khond catechists.

_Thomas (Burma)._—St. Thomas' Vernacular Normal School for teachers.

_Tindivanam (Pondicherry)._—St. Joseph's School for teachers and catechists.

_Tumilliya (Dacca)._—St. John the Baptist School for catechists.

_Toungoo (Burma)._—Karen Catechists' School.

_Trichinopoly (Cantonment)._—Holy Family Institute for teacher-catechists.

_Trichinopoly (St. Joseph's College)._—Department for Licentiate in Teaching.

_Aulia (Nagpur)._—Training School for Catechists in Hindi among the new converts in Nimar.

_Khandwa (Nagpur)._—Training School of Catechists in Hindi among the new converts in Nimar.

_Pondur (Mylapore)._—Training of Catechists in Tamil conducted by the Franciscan Missionary Brothers.

_Zaroli (Bombay)._—Training of Catechists in Gujerathi and Marathi for the new converts among the Warlis, conducted by the Franciscan Missionary Brothers,
IV. FOR SCHOOLMISTRESSES—(10)

*Bangalore* (Mysore).—Secondary Grade Training School: European teachers.

*Bangalore* (Mysore).—Secondary Grade Training School for Indian teachers.

*Bassein* (Burma).—St. Joseph's Vernacular Normal School.

*Karachi* (Sind).—St. Joseph's Normal School.

*Madras* (Church Park).—Training School for European students.

*Mangalore*.—St. Ann's Training School for Mistresses.

*Phirangipuram* (Guntur Dt.).—Training School for Telugu Schoolmistresses.

*Poona*.—Normal Training School for Lady Teachers.

*Simla*.—St. Bede's Training College.

*Trichinopoly* (Cantonment).—Training School for Mistresses.

*Trichinopoly* (Fort).—Holy Cross Normal School.

V. CATHOLIC ARTS COLLEGES—(28)

(a) For young men

*Agra*.—St. Peter's College (1846): Rector, Very Rev. Hyacinth, O.C.

*Allahabad*.—St. Joseph's College (1921): Rector, Rev. Fr. Augustine, O.C.

*Bangalore* (Shoolay, Mysore).—St. Joseph's College: Principal, Rev. F. Veysseyre.

*Bangalore*.—St. Joseph's College for Europeans.

*Barlowganji* (Agra).—St. George's College: Brothers of St. Patrick.

*Bombay*.—St Xavier's College: Rector, Rev. F. Schaefer, S.J.

*Calcutta*.—St. Xavier's College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Roe­land, S.J.

*Changanacherry*.—St. Berchman's College (1922),
Darjeeling (North Point).—St. Joseph's College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Krier, S.J.

Hyderabad.—All Saints' College: English Friars Mission (1925).

Madras.—Loyola College (1925): Rector, Rev. Fr. Bertram, S.J.

Mangalore.—St. Aloysius' College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Proserpio, S.J. (1501).


Palamcottah (Tinnevelly Dt.).—St. Xavier's College (1924): Rector, Rev. Gnanapragasam, S.J.

Shillong (Assam).—St. Edmund's College: Irish Christian Brothers.

Trichinopoly.—St. Joseph's College (1832): Rector, Rev. Fr. Bonoure, S.J.

Trichur.—St. Thomas' College (1919): Principal, Rev. Fr. J. Palocaren, M.A.

Batticaloa.—St. Michael's College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Bonnel, S.J.

Colombo.—St. Joseph's College (1896): Rector, Rev. Fr. Le Goc, O.M.I.

Galle.—St. Aloysius' College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Lermusieaux, S.J.

Jaffna.—St. Patrick's College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Matthew, O.M.I.

Kandy.—St. Anthony's College: Rector, Rev. Fr. Regno, O.M.I.

Negombo.—Maris Stella College: Marist Brothers.

Wellewatte (Colombo).—St. Joseph's College: Principal. Rev. Fr. Pereira, O.M.I.

Colombo.—St. Benedict's College: Director, Rev. Brother Claude, F.S.C.
(b) For women

**Bangalore (Mysore).**—Sacred Heart College: Good Shepherd Nuns (1903).

**Ernakulam (Verapoly).**—St. Teresa's College: Tertiary Sisters of Mount Carmel (1925).

**Mangalore (Kankanady P.O.).**—St. Ann's College: Apostolic Carmel Nuns.


**Trichinopoly (Fort).**—Holy Cross College (1925): Sisters of the Holy Cross.
IV. CATHOLIC NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

Issued in India, Burma and Ceylon

ENGLISH—61

Bi-weekly—(1)

Ceylon Catholic Messenger.—Bi-weekly, 1869, Catholic Press, Colombo, Rs. 9.

Weeklies (6)

Catholic Leader.—1887, foolsc. (20), G. P. Press, Madras. Rs. 6.

Cochin Argus.—British Cochin, Political and General, Rs. 12. (S.R.)

The Dasan.—1926, Travancore, Rs. 5.

The Examiner.—1850, foolsc. (23), Examiner Press, Medows Street, Bombay, Rs. 8.

Jaffna Catholic Guardian.—1876, 4 to, St. Joseph’s Catholic Press, Jaffna, Rs 3-12.

Malabar Herald.—British Cochin, Political, Rs. 6, 1904 (S.D.), Union Press, Cochin.

Simla Times.—Foolsc., Simla, Rs. 8.

The Week.—Foolsc., Bombay, Rs. 10.

The Catholic News.—Lahore.

Fortnightlies—(2)

The Angelus.—Gloria Church, Byculla, Bombay, 1912, 8vo. (16), Rs. 3.

The Voice.—Karachi, 1926, (16 pp.). Publisher, F. X Fernandez.

Monthlies—(18)

Catholic Register.—1819, foolsc. (20), St. Joseph’s Orphanage Press, Chingleput, 2.

Catholicus.—Mission Press, (Allahabad), Monthly, Rs. 2. per annum.
NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

The Crusader.—1917, St. Anselm's Press, Ajmer, Rs. 2.

Eucharist and Priest.—1894. Organ of the Priests' Eucharistic League, Puthenpally Seminary, Verapoly, Re. 1.

Franciscan Annals of India.—1910, 8vo. (IV—40), St. Francis' Press, The Cathedral, Agra, Rs. 3.

Indian C. T. S.—1919, 8vo. (32). Trichinopoly, Cantonment, Rs. 3.

The Light of the East.—1923, Calcutta, Catholic Orphan Press, foolsc. (8), Re. 1.


The Malabar Catholic Student.—Organ of the M. C. S. League, Two-monthly, 1922, 8vo., St. Joseph's I. S. Press, Trichinopoly, in English and Malayalam.

Messenger of the Sacred Heart for India.—1909, 12mo. (40), Examiner Press, Medows Street, Bombay, Re. 1-8.

Messenger of the Sacred Heart for Ceylon.—1923, 8vo. (32), Colombo, Re. 1.

The Morning Star.—1908, 16mo. (32), St. Joseph's I. S. Press, Trichinopoly, Re. 1.


St. Mary's Parish Magazine.—(Secunderabad), 1913, 12mo. (60). P. Priest, Re. 1.

The Salesian.—1903, Nagpur, St. Francis of Sales' College.

Mangalore.—Organ of the Cath. Assoc.

The Trumpet Call.—1909, Organ of the Apostolic Union, Mangalore.

The Voice.—1911, Mission Bulletin, Rangoon, Re. 1-8.

Katholik Nagib.—Urdu, Lahore.

Quarterlies—(4).

Angel of the Good Shepherd.—College Magazine, Bangalore.

The Catholic Educational Review (Mangalore).—1920. An illustrated Quarterly, demi cr. quarto (63), Rs. 3.

The Magazine.—1912, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.

The Magazine.—St. Joseph's High School, Pavaratti.
NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

Annuals and Others.—(30).

The Antonian.—St. Anthony's College, Kandy.

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests.—1902. 8vo. (48), St. Joseph's I. S. Press, Trichinopoly.

Blue and White.—St. Joseph's College, Colombo.

Bombay Catholic Welfare Organisation Bulletin.—Twice a year.

Catholic Calendar.—For the Ecclesiastical province of Calcutta, 1890, 8vo. (52). Catholic Orphan Press, Calcutta.

Catholic Directory of India.—1851, 16mo (300), Good Pastor Press, Madras. Rs. 1-8.

Echoes from St. Bede's.—1909, Simla.

Forward.—Catholic Messenger Press, Colombo.

The Friend.—Organ of Ind. Catholic Association, Rangoon. Bi-monthly, Rs. 2.

Indo-Portuguese Review.—Temple Street, Calcutta.


The Mangalore Magazine.—Codialbail Press, Mangalore, Re. 1.

North Point Annual.—St. Joseph's College, Darjeeling, 1896, 8vo. (80), Catholic Orphan Press, Calcutta.


Our Little Paper.—1919, quarto (36), St. Joseph's High School, Trivandrum. Thrice a year.

Palm Leaves of Loreto in India.—Twice a year, 1904, 4to (6 or 7), D'Rozario, 11, British India Street, Calcutta.

Pink and Blue.—St. Mary's College, Pettah, Colombo.

St. Benedict's College Magazine, Colombo.

St. George's College.—1908, Manor House, Mussoorie.

St. Joseph's College Annual Record (Trichinopoly).—1910, 8vo (80), St. Joseph's I. S. Press, Trichinopoly.

St. Joseph's College Annual, Bangalore.

St. Mary's Magazine.—Half-yearly, 1912, St. Mary's European High School, Madras, Rs. 2,
St. Mary's College Magazine (Bombay).—1909, 8vo (56), Bombay.

St. Michael's Annual, 1914, Batticaloa, Ceylon.

St. Patrick's Annual, Jaffna.

St. Xavier's College Magazine (Bombay).—(1908), Bombay.

Verapoly Archdiocese Gazette (Ernakulam).—English, Latin and Malayalam. Occasional.

The Vincentian.—St. Vincent's H. School, Poona.


TELUGU—1.

Veluthuru.—The Light, Monthly, 1926, Editor, Rev. M. Modaelli.

BENGALI—2.

Little Boys' Own School.—Yearly, Calcutta.

Dharma Jyoti.—Dacca, Monthly.

BURMASA—1.

The Sewer (Burmasa).—Bi-monthly, Thonze (Prome Line), Rs. 3.

FRENCH—2.

L' Ami des Enfants.—Tindivanam.

Le Semeur.—Monthly, Re. 1.

GUJARATI—1.

Al Pavitra Anthakaranno Dut Guzarat Mate.—Monthly, (1911), 8vo (12), As. 8, Anand, Kaira Dt.

HINDI—3.

Ferishta.—Bi-monthly, (1908), Khandwa Mission, Nagpur, C.P.

Nishkalank, Ranchi.—Catholic Mission, Monthly, As. 8.

ITALIAN—1.

La Missione di, Mangalore.—Twice a year (40—50).

KAHARESE—1.

Jesu Nathara Thiru Hrudhayadha Dhoothanu.—The Kanarese Messenger of S. Heart of Jesus, Demy size, 40 pages : annual subscription with postage : Re. 1 only. Editor, Fr. I. H. Lobo, St. Theresa's Church, Mysore.
Konkani—5.

Dor Mhuinianchi Roiti.—Monthly, January 1915, 8vo (32), St. Patrick's, Karachi, Re. 1.

Konkani Dirven.—Mangalore, Weekly, Rs. 3, in Anglo-Konkani.

The Ange.—Mangalore (S. Heart Messenger).

I.C.T.S., Konkani Branch, four pamphlets a year.

Ave Maria.—Monthly, (1919), 8vo. (54), Bombay, Rs. 3.

Latin—1.

Promptuarium Canonico Liturgicum.—Monthly, 8vo. (36), Ind. School Press, Ernakulam, Cochin. Rs. 2 a year.

Malayalam—12

Catholikka Lokam.—Thrice a month, St. Thomas' Press, Trichur, Anglo-Malayalam, Rs. 3.

Catholic Messenger.—Monthly, Kuravallangad, Rs. 2.


The Flower of Carmel.—Monthly, St. Joseph's Press, Mannanam, Travancore.

The Verapoly Archdiocese Gazette.—I.S. Press, Ernakulam.

The S. Heart League and Catholic Family.—Jubilee Memorial Press, Puthenpally Seminary, Verapoly.

The Dasan.—Ango-Malayalam Newspaper, Trivandrum, Rs. 5.

Kottayam Patrika.—Weekly, (1923), Kottayam.


Sathianadam (Voice of Truth).—Weekly, 52nd year, Ernakulam (Verapoly), Rs. 3-8.

Tiru Hrudaya Dutan.—Monthly, (1891), 4to (16), Magnumey, Verapoly, Re. 1.

The Little Flower of the Child Jesus.—Monthly, (1924), Magnumey (Verapoly), Re. 1-8.

Portuguese—6.

A Indio-Portugueza.—Weekly, (1859), folio (4), Orlim Goa, Rs. 5-8.

A Lanterna.—Weekly, (1914), Orlim, Goa, Rs. 5-8.
NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

The Anglo-Lusitano.—Weekly, (1886), folio (6), Bombay, Rs. 4, also English.
O Crente.—Weekly, (1886), folio (c), Novo Goa, Rs. 4.
O Heraldo.—Daily, Goa.
O Vinte tress de Novembro.—Weekly, Alleppey.

SINGHALESE—2.

Nanaratha Pradipaya.—Tri-weekly, Colombo.
Bhaktprabodhanya.—Monthly, Maggona Press.

TAMIL—13.

Bharathakula Mithiran.—Tuticorin, Weekly, Rs. 6.
Catholic Paropakari.—Madras, Monthly.
Catholic Sathiya Pothini.—Catholic Family Teacher, Monthly, (1911), St. Joseph’s I.S. Press, Trichinopoly.
Indian C. T. S. Tamil branch.—Monthly, 8vo., Trichinopoly Cant., Re. 1.
Pothu Nalam.—Weekly, Madras.
Pun Kotthu (R.C. Training School Magazine).—Monthly, Trichinopoly, Re. 1.
Sarva Viabi.—Weekly, foolscap (5), Catholic Mission Press, Pondicherry, Rs. 3.
Sathiya Nesan.—Monthly, (1926), Selvam & Co., St. Thomas’ Mount, Madras, Re. 1.
Sathiya Thudan.—Monthly, (1914), 8vo. (20), Cathedral, Coimbatore, Re. 1.
Sathiya Veda Pathukavalan.—Weekly, fools. (4), St. Joseph’s Catholic Press, Jaffna, Rs. 2.
Sabe Apostala Subei Panjangam.—Yearly, (1894), 12mo (32), St. Joseph’s I.S. Press, Trichinopoly.
Siria Pushpa Thudan.—Monthly, (1927), 8vo (30), Good Shepherd Convent Press, Bangalore; Re. 1 a year.
Tiru Iruthaya Thudan.—Monthly, (1887), 12mo (3), ib. Re. 1-2.

URDU—1

Paigami Kush Khabari.—Weekly, Urdu, St. Francis’ Press, Agra, Rs. 2 per annum.
“Ka Jing Kris.”—Published in Khasi—Monthly at Shillong.
The Catholic Indian Association of S. India

The Catholic Indian Association of S. India originally called “The Madras Catholic Indian Association” was founded on May 31, 1899, with the cordial blessing of the Hierarchy. The Rt. Rev. Theophilus Mayer, Auxiliary Bishop of Madras, was the 1st President of the association and after him, His Grace the Archbishop of Madras has been the President, and the late Hon’ble Diwan Bahadur L. D. Swamikannu Pillay, M.A., B.L., LL.B., I.O.S., C.I.E., was the 1st Honorary Secretary for 18 years.


Mr. M. P. A. Tambi Pillay, Honorary Secretary.

The object of the association is to draw closer the bond of union among Catholic Indians and to promote their social, material and general welfare: as well as to protect the rights and interest of Catholic Indians.

It is managed by an Executive Committee composed of one priest and one layman nominated by the Ordinary of the Diocese where there are branches of the association and ten elected members.

The office of the association is in Madras.

No. 2, Vadamalay Pillay Street,
Vepery, Madras N.C.

The C.I.A. has on its roll 1,587 members with 35 branches comprising the Diocese of Madras, Mylapore, Pondicherry, Kumbakonam, Coimbatore, Trichinopoly and Tuticorin.

The annual subscription of an ordinary member is one Rupee, of which one half is retained by the Branch Association for its local use; for a life member Rs. 30; and for a Patron Rs. 250.

The annual general meeting is usually held in one of the important Catholic centres in Southern India.

In Order to give some fixity to the character and scope of the association, the C.I.A. was registered in the year 1918 under the Indian Companies Act VII of 1913.
Archbishops, Bishops and Apostolic Prefects in India, Malacca and Ceylon

Archbishop Patriarch


Archbishops


Doering, Most Rev. Henry, s.j., Archbishop-Bishop of Poona, Titular Archbishop of Madytus, Poona.


Mederlet, Most Rev. Eugenius, s.c.; D.D., Archbishop of Madras, St. Mary's Cathedral, 2, Armenian Street, George-town, Madras.


Perier, Most Rev. Ferdinand, s.j., Archbishop of Calcutta, 32, Park Street, Calcutta.

Bishops


Barillon, Rt. Rev. Emile, Bishop of Malacca, Singapore.

Beckmeyer, Rt. Rev. Bede, O.S.B., Bishop of Kandy, Kandy, Ceylon.

Benziger, Rt. Rev. Aloysius M., O.C.D., Bishop of Quilon, Olikaray, Quilon.

Bouter, Rt. Rev. W., Bishop of Nellore, Bishop’s House, Nellore.

Catry, Rt. Rev. Dr. Hector, O.C., Bishop of Lahore, Catholic Bishop’s Residence, 1, Lawrence Road, Lahore.


Coppel, Rt. Rev. Francis S., Bishop of Nagpur, C.P.


Despatures, Rt. Rev. M., Bishop of Mysore, Bishop’s House, Cleveland town, Bangalore.


Kalacherry, Rt. Rev. Dr. James, Ph.D., D.D., Bishop of Changanacherry.


Perrichon, Rt. Rev. Louis, Bishop of Corone and Co-adjutor to the Bishop of Malacca, Bishop’s House, Singapore.

Poli, Rt. Rev. Dr. Angelo, J., O.C., Bishop of Allahabad, Allahabad.


Roche, Rt. Rev. Francis Tiburtius, S.J., Bishop of Tuticorin, Bishop’s House, Tuticorin.

Rossilon, Rt. Rev. Peter, Bishop of Vizagapatam, Vizagapatam, Fort.


Van Hoeck, Rt. Rev. Louis, S.J., Bishop of Ranchi, St. Albert’s Seminary, Karbala Tank Road, Ranchi.


Vazhapilly, Rt. Rev. Francis, Bishop of Trichur, Catholic Bishop’s House, Trichur.


Prefects Apostolic


Priests, Secular and Regular in India, Malacca and Ceylon.

Note.—The letters after the name of Regulars denote the Order or Congregation to which they belong.


Mgr. denotes those who, as Domestic Prelates of the Pope or as Vicar-General, have the title of Monsignore; V. F. denotes Vicars Forane; V. G., Vicars-General; M. Ap., Missionary Apostolic.
LIST OF PRIESTS
(In Curial and Parochial post only)

IN INDIA

A

Abraham, J., Chellanam, Kuthiathode P.O.
Abranches, Antonio, Mandur, Goa.
Abranches, S., Verna, Goa.
Abranches, V., S. Braz, Goa.
Abreo, C. A. d', Bandra.
Abreu, Jose Leandro, Anjuna, Goa.
Abreu, Th., Raia, Goa.
Acarakalam, J., Koilmuku.
Adaikalam, A., Pragasapuram, Nazareth P.O.
Adaikalam, F. C., Cathedral, Coimbatore.
Adambukulam, Thomas, Aranattukara (East).
Adirubasami, Salem.
Adisayam, R. Raja, s.J., Suranam, Ramnad Dt.
Adolph, St. Teresa, Ladpura.
Aelen, J., St. John's Press, Nellore.
Aelen, Ch., St. Joseph's Cathedral, Nellore.
Agasala, John, Funnathura, Ettumanur P.O.
Aguiar, B. M. F. Diu via Una.
Aguilar, J. C. M., Surada, Ganjam Dt.
Agnisani, R., s.J., Marambadi, via Dindigul.
Ailuparampil, Aug., Kangirapally.
Ailloud, E. M., Parlakimedi, Ganjam Dt.
Akkara, Anthony, Porushur.
Akkara, John, Kandassankaduvu.
Akkara, Pius, Arthat, Trichur.
Akkara, George, Arthat, Trichur.
Akkara, Xavier, Trichur.
Alcantara, P. d', s.J., Musgutri, Bagicha P.O.
Alancherry, Geo, Kadainikad.
Alancherry, Joseph, Thuruthy.
Alapatt, John, Pazhayur.
Alapatt, M., Kuravelangad.
Alapatt, Palai.
Alban, O.C., Mariabad.
Alban, H., Bettiagh.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Albert, J. M., Begur, Bangalore Tq., Mysore State.
Alberto, J., Chinchinim, Goa.
Alberto, J. Dias, Carmona, Goa.
Alborghetti, P., S.J., Cathedral, Poona.
Albuquerque, M. J. S., Rachel, Goa.
Albuquerque, P., Morgin, Goa.
Alcandara, P. d', s.J., Musgutri, Bagicha P.O., Ranchi.
Alexander, o.m., c.A., Partabghar.
Alexander, o.c.d., Quilon.
Alfonso, L., Assolna, Goa.
Aloor, Jacob, Peringoottucare.
Almeida, Arsenio, Arambol, Goa.
Almeida, Jose d' Fulgencia, Paroda, Goa.
Almeida, J., Assolna, Goa.
Almeida, Joas Crestovam E. d', Azrem, Goa.
Almeida, Joseph D', Chengalam, Kottayam P.O.
Almeida, M. F., dos Praz., v. f., Verna, Goa.
Almeida, D. G. D', Holy Cross, Mahabaleshwar.
Aloysius, P., Chingleput.
Alphonse, o.m., c.A., Military Chaplain, Nasirabad.
Alunkal, P. A., Kanamally, Palluruthy P.O.
Alunkara, Cyriac, v. f., Vaikam.
Alvares, J., Margao, Goa.
Alvares, Jose Hypolito, Santa Cruz, B.B. Ry.
Alvares, P., Margao, Goa.
Alvares, Amaladassan, M. J., Vattavalum, Tandarai.
Ambooken, Paul, Thirur.
Ambooken, Augustin, Karur.
Ambrose, R., Coonoor.
Ambrose, S. Kottapalaiyam, Trichy.
Amedeus, o.c., Naini Tal.
Amiriam, S., Palayancottai via Chidambaram.
Anandu, R. M., Uluthur, S. Arcot.
Anatole, Very Rev., o.c., Chancellor, Ajmer.
Andrade, Basilio, Galgibaga, Goa.
Andrade, F. X., Assagao, Goa.
Andrade, Lazar, Anjuna, Goa.
Andrade, Pereira, San Thome, Mylapore.
Andrade, A. d', Assagao, Goa.
Andrade, A. P. d', Matunga, Bombay.
Andrade, Alex. Pereira d', Tivim, Goa.
Andrade, Lazar, F. B. d', Calangute, Goa.
Andrei, A., S.J., St. Mary's, Madura.
Andrew, R. S., Athicodoo via Palghat.
Andrew, o.c., Jhansi.
Andrew, o.c., St. Pauls, Dilkusha, Lucknow Cant.
Andrew, o.c., Ranikhet.
Andries, G., S.J., Majhatoli, Raidih P.O., Ranchi.
Andries, I., S.J., Katkahi, Ranchi Dt.
Andumalil, Philip, Edacochi, Cochin.
Angelo, E. M. Mgr., St. Roch's, Washermand, Madras.
Annunciacao, G., Guiriz, via., Bassein Road, B B. Ry.
Antas, J. Raia, Goa.
Anthony, Rampur, Mainatir P.O., Champaran Dt.
Anthony, o.c., Bhikampur, Meerut Dist.
Anthony, o.c., Ranikhet.
Anthony of St. Joseph, Chethipushay, Changanacherry.
Anthony Joseph, Parbatpura, Ajmer.
Anthony Nather, D. M., Valipalayam, Avanashi.
Anthonysami. Cathedral, Pondicherry.
Anthos, Jos., St. Andrew's Vepery, Madras.
Anthony, S.J., St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly.
Appavoo, J., S.J., Rajakembiram, Ramanad Dt.
Arakel, Jacob (Sr.), Fnamavu.
Arakel, Jacob (Jr.), Nadavarambu.
Arakel, P. M. Prazeres, Thumpoly, Alleppey P.O.
Arakel, Pius, Paucaray, Mavelicaray P.O.
Arancherry, J., Piravam.
Arancherry, Joh., Kolongai.
Aranha, B., V.F., Bantval, S. Kanara.
Aranha, F. H., Bela, Kumbla P.O., S. Kanara.
Aranha, F. X., Ullal, S. Kanara.
Aranjo, R. Verna, Goa.
Aranjo, Greg, Quilon.
Arimont, J., S.J., 51, Ekbalpore Road, Calcutta.
Arkwright, W. B., Belgam, Goa.
Arlandoo, S., Noadih, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Armand, H., O.C., CAP., v G., Ajmer.
Arnault, G., S.J., Ramanad.
Arnold, O.C., Lahore.
Aronja, Igu., Thuruthipuram, Czanganore P.O.
Arosio, A. G., Hyderabad-Deccan.
Arputham, I., Puttukotta, Tanjore Dt.
Arsene, O.C., Rahimpur, Montgomery Dt.
Arthur, O.C., Sialkot, Cant,
LIST OF PRIESTS

Arul, L. M., Panicancoopum, S. Arcot.
Arul, M. T., Mayavaram.
Arulanandam, J., Palamcottah.
Arulanandam, J., s.J., Anandarayankottai, Dindugul Post.
Arulappa, Y., Onteddupalle, Kottala, Nandyal Post.
Arul Mary, Ammapet, Tanjore.
Arulsami, K., Anakarai, Pettaikulam P.O., Tinnevelly.
Assirvatham, Uttamanur, Trichinopoly.
Astrue, J. B., s.J., St. Mary's, Madura.
Athaide, A. F., Manori via Malad, B.B. Ry.
Athanasius, O.C., Bareilly, Agra.
Attipeti, Joseph, Ph. D., d.D., Ernakulam.
Audrain, H., Dindigul.
Augustine, Cathedral, Allahabad.
Augustine, Michael, Lucknow.
Augustine, O.M., CAP., Parbatpura, Ajmer.
Augustine Conception, Putheenthope.
Automard, V., Arriankuppam, Pondicherry.
Auzuexch, C., Magghe, Setthihalli P.O., Mysore State.
Avelli, S., s.J., Amod, Pondol P.O., Kaira Dt.
Ayaukana, Th., Puvarany.
Azevedo, N., Versova, via Andheri, B.B. Ry.
Azavedo, Braz, Karwar, Goa.
Azhiakat, Gregory, Kunnumal, Procad.

B

Baker, B, Ambala.
Bakianather, Viriyur.
Bala Xavier, Phirangipuram, Guntur Dt.
Baldarelli, C., Avanigadda, Kistna Dt.
Baldwin, O.C., Narowal, Sialkot Dt.
Bangar, S., Sokkenkudirupoo, Padukkapathu P.O.
Baptista, M., Papdi via Bassein.
Barlieri, D., Toungeo.
Barbosa, Americo, Galgibuya, Goa.
Barbosa, C., Chandor, Goa.
Barla, D., Lachragarh P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Baron, A., Sacred Heart, Ootacamund.
Barreto, Avertano, Betalbatim, Goa.
Barreto, D. V., Sadashivgad.
Barreto, F. X. V., Egmore, Madras.
Barreto, J., Raia, Goa.
Barreto, Manuel J., San Thome, Goa.
Barreto, R. V., Chandor, Goa.
Barreto, A., Benaulim, Goa.
Barretto, Jose, Benaulim, Goa.
Barril, A., Parvatipur, Vizagapatam Dt.
Bars, Rt. Rev. E., s.c., Administrator Apostolic, Krishnagar.
Bartholomew, W., Rector, St. Joseph's Seminary, Allahabad.
Baumal, J., s.J., Srivilliputtur, Ramnad Dt.
Baussonic, F., Good Shepherd Convent, Shoolay, Bangalore.
Bazelmans, C. J., St. Paul's Seminary, Phirangipuram.
Beaure, R., s.J., Noadih, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Beckert, Xavier, Ernakulam.
Belgeri, V., Secretary, Apostolic Delegation, Bangalore.
Benne, C., s.J., Ganguloli, c/o. Lachragarh.
Berenger, D., s.J., Byculla, Bombay.
Beretta, E., s.J., Cathedral, Calicut.
Berger, T., Ghogargoan.
Bergman, J., Assangi.
Bernadotte, O., Petit Seminare, Pondicherry.
Bernard, O.M., CAP., Annunciation, Jhabua.
Berraly, J., De., V. Rev., s.J., Torpa, Ranchi Dt.
Berrewaerts, A., s.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.
Besterfeld S., de., S.J., 68, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Bertail, J. B., Tranquebar.
Bertram, F. X., s.J., Loyola College, Nungambakam, Madras.
Bertrand, J., s.J., Dighia, Bero P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Betgeri, Ign., Sholapur.
Bianchi, A., Gudivada, Kistna Dt.
Bianchi, M., Dinajpur.
Biederman, Seb., Tangasseri, Quilon, P.O.
Blaise, L., Pondicherry.
Blasius, O.C.D., Mundakayam.
Blatter, E., s.J., Panchgani.
Bleses, C., s.J., Mandar, Ranchi Dt.
Boats, L., Achampet, Guntur Dt.
Bocarro, Elenterio, Neura, Goa.
Boddele, J., s.J., Verkadu, Thangachemadam P.O., Ramnad Dt.
Bodson, F., s.J., Noatali, Basia P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Boissiere, A., Chaplain, Nazareth Convent, Ootacamund.
Boland, J., Srinagar, Kashmir.
Bolet, P., s.j., Ahmednagar.
Bolton. W., Peshawar.
Bonardi, P., s.c., Cathedral Church, Calcutta.
Bonaventure, o.c., Cantonment, Agra.
Bonaventure, o.c.d., Kottayam.
Bonis, Karikal.
Bonnefond, A., Setiapatty, Omalur P.O., Salem Dt.
Bonnerie, L. M., Dhanora, Neinpur P.O.
Boone, A., s.j., Jhunmur, Manipahar P.O., B.N. Ry.
Bosquet, F., Pondicherry.
Bossemans, A., Gholeng, Jashpur P.O.
Boswell, G., s.j., 19, Market Street, Calcutta.
Botelho, L., Vittal, S. Kanara.
Boudoul, R., Mission Depot, Pondicherry.
Boulay, Ph., c.s.c., v.g., Badarpur, A.B, Ry.
Boyer, E., Velantangal, Pennathur P.O.
Bozzi, P., Bezawada, Kistna Dt.
Braganca, A., Covelong, Chingleput.
Braganca, A. X., Mapuca, Goa.
Braganca, J., Nagory, Dacca Dt.
Braganca, Lonquinhos, Ribandar, Goa.
Braganca, S., Bandra.
Braganca, S. G., Reis Magos, Goa.
Brahmakulam Paul, Kagnani.
Bramley, Jose, 1st Mission, Belgaum, Goa.
Breen, G., c.s.c., Sandoway.
Bressers, J., s.j., Mahuadand, Palamau Dt.
Bretaudeau, C., s.j., Soso, Gumla P.O.
Briand, P., St. Joseph's, Bangalore City.
Bricaud, J., Kalkavery, Rasipuram P.O.
Brohm, G. J., Pakala, Chittoor Dt.
Brooks, C., c.s.c., Bhalukapara, Mymensing Dt.
Browne, C., St. Joseph's I. H. School, Bangalore.
Bruder, A., s.j., St. Patrick's, Poona.
Bruin, de. G., Donakonda, Nellore Dt.
Brun, P., s.j., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Bucari, T., Nagrakata, Jalpaigiri Dt.

C

Cabiran, F., St. Martha's Hospital, Bangalore.
Cabral, E., Kurla, G.I.P. Ry.
Cabral, V. H., Chicalim, Goa.
Caeiro, Conceicao, Arambol, Goa.
Caeiro, Martires, Angediva.
Caeiro, Clemente M. M., Yellapur, Goa.
Caius, J., S.J., St. Fr. Xavier's College, Bombay.
Cajeton, O.C., St. Emilian's Church, Mussoorie.
Caldararo, Avutapilly, Gannavaram P.O.
Calderbank, Benedict, O.S., F.C.
Callenberg, G., Fort, Bellary.
Camillus, O.C., Cathedral, Allahabad.
Camoens, Alfred, Camangoode.
Campion, E., Katkahi, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi D.t.
Campos, A. E., Thumpoly, Alleppey P.O.
Campos, Lucas, A., Aujuna, Goa.
Campuzan, F., Yercaud, Salem D.t.
Capelle, M., Yercaud, Salem D.t.
Cappelle, A., Chikmagalur, Mysore State.
Carbery, S., S.J., Tongo, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi D.t.
Cardon, L., S.J., Samtolli, Simdega P.O., Ranchi D.t.
Cardoso, A. M., Guardale.
Cardoso, C., Loutulim, Goa.
Carneiro, P., St. Anne's, Athinar.
Carrell, Joseph, O.C., Ranikhet, Allahabad.
Carvalho, A., Majorda, Goa.
Carvalho, F. A., Very Rev. Mgr., San Thome, Mylapore, Madras S.
Carvalho, F., San Thome, Mylapore, Madras.
Carvalho, J. F., Raia, Goa.
Carvalho, L., Arva, S. Kanara.
Casares, M., C.M., Cuttack, Orissa.
Casiraghi, E., Singarum, Jaggayapet P.O., Kistna D.t.
Castanie, C., Pallalpallyam, via Somanur.
Castelino, A., Uccasaim, Goa.
Castelino, G., Vallam, Tanjore.
Castelino, M., F.C., Bolkunjje.
Castelli, T., Shimulia, Jhingargacha P.O., Jessore D.t.
Castets, J., S.J., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Cathanar, Manuel, Thanghy, Shertally P.O.
Cattaneo, T., Rahanpur, Malda D.t.
Caulet, E., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Caussanel, A., S.J., Palamcottah.
Cauchi, B., S.J., Majlispur, Kanki Post.
Celestine, O.C., Lucknow, Civil Lines.
Cere, J., S.J., Panjampatti, Madura D.t.
Ceyrac, C., S.J., Kosavapatti, Dindigul P.O.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Chacho, S., Tongo, Chainpur P.O.
Chakala, Z., Thaikattucherry.
Chakala, Joseph, Changalam.
Chakalakal, Augustine, Vendurathy, Ernakulam P.O.
Chakkada, George, Karwatta Thalavadi P.O.
Chalangadil, Thomas, Kandankary.
Chaler, M., Pattavaram, Devakipuram P.O., Polur.
Chalisser, Joseph, Mattom.
Chalisseri, Paul, Velur.
Chamany Francis, Vadel, Narakal P.O.
Chamany Joseph, Pallipore.
Changanacherry, Aug., Cliroor.
Changankarry, Abr., Nedumcunnum.
Charles, O.M., CAP., Rambhapur.
Charrion, E., S.J., Srivilliputur, Ramnad Dt.
Chasse, J. S., C.S.C., Barisal, Backhergunj Dt.
Chattaparampalli, Jacob, Kayenkulam.
Chaurmarin, H., Pondicherry.
Chavanol, J. M., Sittamur, Tindivanam.
Chavara, Th., V. Rev., Alleppey.
Chavelil, Ale, Ellangulam.
Cheerampan, Francis, Irinjalakuda (Western).
Chempakacherry, Seb., Muttuchira.
Chemparathy, Aug., Vashakulam.
Chempala, Mathew, Champakara, Changanacherry.
Chenmalakuzhy, J., Weliyanad.
Chennatt, M., Plasanal.
Chereath, Ignatius, Kundur.
Chereath, Joseph, Sr., Karmuck.
Chereath, Seb., Cathedral, Trichur.
Cherucherry, G., Kuttikel.
Cherukarakunnel, A., Chemmalamattam.
Cherunilam, M., Chittatur.
Cheruvelil, A., Athuranpusha.
Chervier, P., Kotagiri.
Chevallet, E., Rajahmundry, Godavari Dt.
Chevallier, A., Karaiyur, Vettar P.O.
Chiappi, M., S.J., V.F., Devlali.
Chinnappa, K., Pedda Parimi, Tadikonda P.O., Guntur.
Chinnappan, Megalathar, Tanjore.
Chinnappar, Panjampatti, Madura Dt.
Chirail, J., Koilmuku.
Chirakal, I., Panapally.
Chiramel, George, Valapad.
Chiramel, A., Melur.
Chiramel, John, Kandessankadavu.
Chiramel, Joseph, Warapatti.
Chiramel, Seb., Poyya.
Chittalapilly, Jos., Putbussery.
Chittalapully, Fr., Chengallur.
Cholet, R., St. Joseph’s E. H. School, Bangalore.
Choondal, George, Nedupuza.
Choovalur, Andrew, Vylathur.
Chothirakunnel, J., Veliyanad (old).
Chouvcnc, A., Coviloo, Adamankotta P.O.
Christian, Peter D., Vavaray.
Christophe, V., S.J., Noatali, Basia P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Chully, G., Muvuttupuzha.
Churakatt, M., Kanjirapally.
Cnrysostom, J., O.C., St. Patrick’s, Cawnpore.
Claeskens, P., S.J., Gholeng, Jashpur P.O.
Clarke, J. M., Rawalpindi.
Clement, O. C., Bandikui
Clement, O. F. M., Sacred Heart, Bellary, Fort.
Clement, F., Minnur via Tindivanam.
Clodoald, Annunciation, Jhabua.
Cochet, J. L., Irangere P.O., Mysore City.
Coelho, A., S.J., Malappuram.
Coelho, A. F., Moolky, S. Kanara.
Coelho, John, S.J., Meppadi.
Coelho, C., Margao, Goa.
Coelho, David, Borimar, Bantval P.O., S. Kanara.
Coelho, S. F., Barkur.
Coelho, Inocencio, Ponda, Goa.
Coelho, M., C.M., Cuttack.
Coilperampily, Marcelline, Puducuruchy.
Colaco, A. A. E., Bizey, S. Kanara.
Colaco, Basilio, Karankanny, Tanjore.
Colaco, Cursino, Raia, Goa.
Colaco, I., Ville Parle, B.B. Ry.
Colaco, Jose, E., Bidi Nandagod, Goa.
Colaco, Olimpio, Velim, Goa.
Collaco, F. X., Nagpur.
Collandesami, O.M., Irudayampattu via Tirukoilur.
Colas, A., Tindivanam.
Colathinal, M., Cunnnonni.
Colin, A., Bishop’s House, Bangalore.
Collard, R., St. Joseph’s E. H. School, Bangalore.
Colli, H., Mottampally.
Collin, A., Kolapullur.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Combes, A.</td>
<td>Cathedral, Pondicherry.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comerford, J. s. J.</td>
<td>Kharry, Kashinagar P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comos, A. B.</td>
<td>Thumpoly, Alleppey.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Contat, J. L.</td>
<td>Cocanada, Godavari Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conway, R. s. J.</td>
<td>Bettiah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbani, Dendaluru</td>
<td>West Godavari Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbato, C. c. M.</td>
<td>Berhampur, Ganjam Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordeiro, Luís, J. P.</td>
<td>Assagao, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordeiro, R.,</td>
<td>Madre-de-Deus, Mylapore, Madras S.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordo, P. C.</td>
<td>Broach, Bombay.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correa, C. d.</td>
<td>Perumpilly, Narakal P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correia, J. G.</td>
<td>Moira, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correia, J. M.</td>
<td>Dadar.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correia, Vincente R.</td>
<td>Pernem, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Correya, A. M.</td>
<td>Dagshai, Simla Hills.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cosmas, O.C.</td>
<td>St. Mary's, Fyzabad.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, J. J.</td>
<td>Dharendra, Shalohar P.O., Dacca Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, J. N.</td>
<td>Vizhinjam, Puvar P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, P.</td>
<td>Shimulia Jhinkargacha P.O., Jesore Dt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, J. d.</td>
<td>Nagpur C.P.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, Menezes A.</td>
<td>Curtorim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, A. G.</td>
<td>Majorda, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, F.</td>
<td>Curtorim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, Alcuino da</td>
<td>Sanvordem, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, Camilo, C. A.</td>
<td>Margao, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, R. J. da G.</td>
<td>Colaba.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, Sebastiao do R.</td>
<td>Varca, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, Eduardo Z.</td>
<td>Parra, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, B. da</td>
<td>Curtorim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, H. da</td>
<td>San Thome, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, F. S.</td>
<td>San Thome Cathedral, Mylapore, Madras</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, M. da</td>
<td>Curtorim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, N. S. da</td>
<td>Nagoa, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, V. da</td>
<td>San Thome, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costa, Isidors, da</td>
<td>Tutel, Dacca.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotta, A.</td>
<td>Taumaturgo, Benaulim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotta, Carlos</td>
<td>Poonthura, Trivandrum P.O.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotta, Marcelino</td>
<td>Chinchinim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotta, S.</td>
<td>Holy Rosary, Miraj.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cotter, St. Mary's Seminary</td>
<td>Shoolay, Bangalore.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coutinho, Amaro, de S. C.</td>
<td>Navelim, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coutinho, Rt. Rev. Mgr, J. N.</td>
<td>Barrow's Lane, Dabul, Bombay.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Couto, S. B., Director, San Thome Orphanage, Mylapore, Madras.
Couturier, A., S.J., Viravanellur, Tinnevelly Dt.
Couturier, F., Jubbulpore.
Cowman, J., B.A., Rose-Hill, Vizagapatam.
Crayssac, P., St. Mary's, Ootacamund.
Creado, J., Bhavnagar, Kathiawar.
Creane, J., S.J., Bhagalpur.
Crochet, J. M., Bilaspur, B.N. Ry.
Cruz, Luis F. da, Nuvem, Goa.
Cruz, Aug. D., Bolghatty, Mulavucad, Ernakulam P.O.
Cruz, Jeremias d', Puttentoray, Kotar P.O.
Cruz, Percy d', French Rocks, Mysore State.
Cunha, Baldinno da, Dacca,
Cunha, D. V. V., Uccassim, Goa.
Cunha, Charles D', Thurathipuram, Cranganore P.O.
Cunha, Clement d', Thuruthur.
Cunha, R., Byculla.
Cunha, Augusto da, Assonora, Goa.
Cunha, Cipriano G. da, Navelim, Goa.
Curioni, G., Shoborpara, Nadia Dt.
Curtin, M., Chetpat, Polur, N. Arcot Dt.
Cussac, A., Villupuram, South Arcot.
Cyril, O.C., Military Chaplain, Mhow.
Cyril, A., Gnanapuram, Waltair Ry. Station.

D

Dall'Agnol, M., Uppaluru, Kistna Dt.
Damascene, John F., Manivila.
Damian, O.C., Sargodha, Shahpur Dt.
Danasami, P., S.J., Palamcottah.
Daniel, A., Sundaranachiapuram, Ramnad Dt.
Daniel, F., Kallakurdi, South Arcot.
Daniel, S. F., Laiyana, Meerut Dt.
David, O. F. M., Mudgal.
David, F. X., S.J., Rayapenpatti, Uttamapalaiyam P.O.
Daviot, G., Aulia, Pandhana P.O., Nimar Dt., C.P.
D’Cruz, Raphael, Chakiamury, Travancore.
De Basenach, S.J., Loyola College, Madras.
De Berrally, J., S.J., Karra, Ranchi Dt.
De Bono, A., S.J., Majlispur, Kanki P.O.
Decoly, J., S.J., Sarakaney, Ramnad Dt.
De Duve, J., S.J., Katkahe, Chinpar P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Degeneve, J., St. Aloysius’ H. School, Vizagapatam,
De Jaegher, P., S.J., Katkahoi, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
De Keyser, L., S.J., Bemerla, Bishnupur P.O.
Dela Croix, S., S.J., Purnea, Calcutta.
Delange, J., S.J., Morapai, Magrath Post.
Delbor, C., S.J., Palamcotta, Tinnevelly Dt.
Del Corno, A., Dinajpur.
Deltour, B., Palayam, Kurumbalur P.O., Trichinopoly.
Delvaux, J., S.J., Ginabahar, Narainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
De Maertelaerel, P., S.J., Kurseong.
Demonceau, A., S.J., Noadih, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Deniaud, A., Seminary, Pondicherry.
Dequidt, J., Pondicherry.
Descombes, P., Rajahmundry.
Desenzani, D., Nandigama, Kistna Dt.
Dessa, A., 68, Bow Bazaar Street, Calcutta.
De Staercke, A., S.J., 51, Ekbalpore Road, Kidderpore Calcutta.
Devannah, Eraiyur, Tirukkoyilur P.O.
Devasagayam, A., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Devin, Ch., Konalay, Irangalur P.O., Trichinopoly Dt.
Devin, J., Peshawar.
Devota, Gabriel, Kavelkinaru, Vadakangulam P.O.
Dharmanather, Alagap pauram, Myladi P.O., Travancore State.
Dias, A. J., Cathedral, Velha Goa.
Dias, A. Jose M., Majoria, Goa.
Dias, A. S., Macasana, Goa.
Dias, Jose F., Siridao, Goa.
Dias, Francisco X., Naroa, Goa.
Dias, X., Madagole, Vizagapatam Dt.
Dias, Luciano, Chinchinim, Goa.
Dias, J. J., Dadar, Bombay.
Dias, M., Raia, Goa.
Dias, Very Rev. T. Fonseca, V.F., Negapatam.
Didacus, O.C.D., Verapoly.
Dilles, K., S.J., Katkahoi, Chainpur, Ranchi Dt.
Dillinger, B., S.J., Pannikulam, Tinnevelly Dt.
Dioudonat, E., S.J., Salaikramam, Paramakudi P.O.
Disng, Josi Napoleao, Movia, Goa.
D'Mello, P. P., Rosary Church, Mazagon.
Dominique, M., Coimbatore.
Dontaine, A., S.J., 2, Dharamtalah Street, Calcutta.
Doran, H., S.J., Samastipur.
Dores, G. das, Kandacadavoo, Palluruthy P.O., Cochin.
Druart, G., S.J., 2, Dharamtalah Street, Calcutta.
Dubbelman, C. O. Pr., St. Paul's High School, Phirangipuram,
Guntur Dt.
Duhr, A., S.J., Susaiyapperpatnam, Kiliarkoil P.O.
Durel, L., Padong.
Durier, A., Chandernagore, Bengal.
D'Vas, J. W., Kilicherry, Chingleput Dt.
D'Vas, F., Belgaum, 1st Miss.
Dwelshawvers, F., S.J., Ginabahar, Narainpur P.O.
D'Yepes, Dominic, Cunemao, Verapoly P.O.

E

Edacatt, J., Palluruthy P.O., Cochin.
Edakolathur, Mathew, Rt. Rev. Mgr., V.G., Catholic Bishop's
House, Trichur.
Edangarpilly, J., Manjapra.
Edathuruthikaren, John.
Edward, O.C., Delhi.
Egidius, Holy Rosary, Mariapur, Mhow.
Eichhorn, J. B., S.J., Rahata.
Ekka, J., Gholeng, Jashpur P.O.
Elankunnam, George, Changanacherry.
Elankunnapuzha, Paul, Karukutty.
Elankunnath, Geo, Alleppey.
Eline, W. J., S.J., Jamalpur.
Ellamkunnapuzha, George, Chelur.
Ellamkunnapuzha, Francis, Parappukara.
Ellamkunnapuzha, Jacob, Pallissery.
Elur, Thos., Cherpungal, Palai P.O.
Elur, Thomas, Kidangur, Ettumanur P.O.
Emilian, O.C., Multan Cant.
Emilius, O.C., St. Michael's Church, Barlowganj.
Enikatt, J., Maniamkunnu.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Eranical, Cyr., Thuruthicad, Tiruvalla P.O.
Ericeire Marcos d', Kattoor, Alleppey P.O., Cochin.
Escande, H., Cuddalore New Town, South Arcot.
Escande, P., Seminary, Pondicherry.
Eusebius, O. C. D., Muvattupuzha.
Evarist, o.c., Lyallpur.
Everett, D., Santa Cruz Cathedral, Cochin.
Exartier, F., Amraoti, Berar.

F

Fabian, o.c., Franciscabad, Shorkot P.O.
Fagiano, S., Aurungabad (Nizam's Dominions).
Faisandier, A., Cascadez, Yercaud, Salem Dt.
Faisandier, J., Bishop's House, Bangalore.
Faineau, L., o.s.c., Sandoway.
Fairhall, H. A., Sabathu.
Falcoa, Matheus, Sunkery, Goa.
Faleiro, Roque, Seraulime, Goa.
Faliiero, F. X., Benedito, Siroda, Goa.
Faliiero, F. X., Caetano, Tilla Mola, Goa.
FARGETON, A., Leper Asylum, Rommendine.
Faria, C., Guirim, Goa.
Faria, Socrates da P., Guirim, Goa.
Faria, Victor V., Curtorim, Goa.
Farias, P., Kirem, S. Kanara.
Faseli, J., Pekkong.
Favrin, A., Rohanpur.
Felix, K., Tiruvadi, Tanjore Dt.
Fernandes, A., Dabul, Bombay.
Fernandes, A., Brancavara, Diu via Una.
Fernandes, A. C., Burrow's Lane, Dabul, Bombay.
Fernandes, A. S. B., Anjuna, Goa.
Fernandes, Ant. Xavier, Ribandar, Goa.
Fernandes, Arthur, Belgaum.
Fernandes, Bartholomew, Bhironda, Goa.
Fernandes, C., Belle, Katapadi P.O., S. Kanara.
Fernandes, Eremita, Calangute, Goa.
Fernandes, E., Amboli via Andheri, B.B. Ry.
Fernandes, F., Kallianpur.
Fernandes, Floriano, Cabo de Rama, Goa.
Fernandes, F. X., Trajano, S. Pedro, Goa.
Fernandes, F. X. L., Kotri, Sind.
Fernandes, George, Koradachery, Tanjore Dt.
Fernandes, H. K., Gorai via Borivli, B.B. Ry.
Fernandes, I., Tumarikop, Kalghatgi P.O.
Fernandes, Cirelo, Calangute, Goa.
Fernandes, V., Kiamari, Sind.
Fernandes, J. A., Thayil.
Fernandes, B., Saligao, Goa.
Fernandes, I., Tumarikop.
Fernandes, L., Goa, Velha.
Fernandes, L. F., St. Xavier's, Poona.
Fernandes, L. X., North Georgetown, Madras E.
Fernandes, Lig. das Neves, Vallavilla, Puvar P.O.
Fernandes, Edward., Candackera, Quilon.
Fernandes, Lucio, Colva, Goa.
Fernandes, M., Omzoor, Fesangipet P.O., S. Kanara.
Fernandes, M. S., Beigangady, S. Kanara.
Fernandes, Narciso, San Thome, Goa.
Fernandes, N., S.J, Cannanore.
Fernandes, Octaviano, Areal, Goa.
Fernandes, Olimpia, Mercos, Goa.
Fernandes, P., St. Andrew's, Bandra.
Fernandes, P. A., Baroda.
Fernandes, Paul, Sukkur, Sind.
Fernandes, P. R., Kannoth.
Fernandes, P. d', Rosario, Revora, Goa.
Fernandes, B., St. Anne, Bandra.
Fernandes, R., Palluruthy, Cochin.
Fernandes, Roque Pio, Siolim, Goa.
Fernandes, S., Mahar, Bombay.
Fernandes, S. J., Giri, Kalianpur P.O., S. Kanara.
Fernandes, Thos., Vadtal via Anand, Kaira Dt.
Fernandes, J. T., Vadar, Goa.
Fernandes, Teodorino, Curtorino, Goa.
Fernandes, Teles., Velim, Goa.
Fernandes, T. J., Sangamner, Ahmednagar Dt.
Fernandes, V. R., v.G., Codialbail, Mangalore.
Fernandez, A., Guirim, Goa.
Fernandez, A., Muttam.
Fernandez, Anthony, Aibica, Kayenkulam P.O.
Fernandez, Anthony D., Melassaripallem, Kottar P.O.
Fernandez, Duarte, Guirim, Goa.
Fernandez, E., Benaulim, Goa.
Fernandez, Francis, Quilon.
Fernandes, S., Tirthahally.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Fernandez, Seb. P., Calladay, Kottarakara P.O.
Fernandez, J., Benaulim, Goa.
Fernandez, J., Colvallo, Goa.
Fernandez, J., Itarsi.
Fernandez, Jerome, Mamughil, Chavara P.O.
Fernandez, Tobias, Manalikara, Thuckalay P.O.
Fernandez, John, Koodiapatnam, Colachel P.O.
Fernandez, Mark P., Aranellur, Chavara P.O.
Fernandez, Marian, Mampally, Anjengo P.O.
Fernandez, Martin, Mamughil, Chavara, P.O.
Fernandez, Lucas, Curumbanai, Colachel P.O.
Fernandez, Pathrose, Madattativila.
Fernandez, P. S., Sacred Heart Church, Bangalore.
Fernandez, S. Bernard, Neendagaray, Chavara P.O.
Fernandez, Valentine, Guirim, Goa.
Fernandez, Varghese, Puducada.
Fernandez, Vincent, Rajakamangalam.
Fernandez, Vincent, Colachel.
Fernando, Antony, Obari via Idaiyangudi, Tinnevelly Dt.
Fernando, Benedict, Palayakayal, Sawyerpuram P.O.
Fernando, Mathew, Periyatalai P.O.
Ferrao, Theobaldo, Chinchinim, Goa.
Ferrao, A. P. Soccorro, Mapuca, Goa.
Ferrao, P. N., Ahmedabad.
Ferrao, J. J. Lazaro, Aldona, Goa.
Ferrao, Martinho dos R. N., Varca, Goa.
Ferreira, C., Mattampally, Jaggayapat P.O., Kistna Dt.
Ferreira, J. C., Byculla, Bombay.
Ferreira, Manoel, Belgaum, Goa.
Ferreira, Leandro, Carmona, Goa.
Ferrer, R., C.M., Berhampore.
Feuga, R., St. Mary’s Seminary, Bangalore.
Figueiredo, F., Santa Cruz Cathedral, Cachin.
Figueiredo, R., Loutalim, Goa.
Figueiredo, Celestino, Varca, Goa.
Figueiredo, F., Loutalim, Goa.
Finner, C., C.S.C., Cathedral, Dacca.
Firmal, G., Phirangipuram, Guntur Dt.
Fitzpatrick, T., S.J., 92-1. Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
Fleury, J., C.S.C., Solepore, Hashara P.O.
Floor, H., S.J., Gaibira, Sundargarh P.O. via B.N. Ry.
Florian, o c, Rahimpur, Okara P.O.
Fluchaire, A. H., Railway Quarters, Bangalore City.
Fonceca, Charles, Vaddy, Quilon P.O.
Fonseca, F. X., Kupustalni, Berar.
Fonseca, Francisco X., Assagao, Goa.
Fonseca, Gabriel B., Salvador de Mundo, Goa.
Fonseca, J. C., Nadiad, Kaira Dt.
Fonseca, N. I., Juhu via Andheri, Salsette.
Fonseca, S., V. Rev., Pali Hill, Bandra.
Fontana, P., Masulipatam.
Ford, J., S.J., Tongo, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Forel, M., Borsar, Nagarsol P.O., Nasik Dt.
Fortuny, A., S.J., Igatpur.
Foster, Aug., S.J., Choohari via Bettiah-Champaran.
Francis, Bhagor, Meghnagar.
Francis, K., Edamuttam.
Francis, P., Saveriarpalayam via Erode.
Francis, o.c., Very Rev., v.g., Cathedral, Allahabad.
Francis, o.c., Tajpur.
Francis, M., St. Mary's Cathedral, Trichy.
Francis, Bhagor, Ajmer.
Francis, R. P., Saveriarpalaiyam via Erode.
Francis, o.f.m., Ramadurgam, Chipigiri P.O., Bellary Dt.
Francisco, C. Saligao, Goa.
Franco, Miguel Ma. Guil, Nachinola, Goa.
Frank, F. L., S.J., Choohari via Bettiah.
Freeman, J. B., St. Joseph's E. H. Schools, Bangalore.
Freitas, Jeronimo Simao do R., P.D., Poona, Goa.
Freitas, Pedro Damiao, Marcella, Goa.
Fructuoso, J., Belgaum, Goa.
Fulgentius, O.C.D., Pattithanam, Ettumanur P.O.
Furtado, Antonio, J. da P., Kunia.
Furtado, M., Champion Reefs, K.G.F., Mysore State.

G

Gabillet, J., Ravuttanallur, Utteramerur P.O.
Gabriel, X., Somanatheperi, Moolakaraipatty P.O.
Gadea, E., S.J., Fort, Bombay.
Galbiati, A. G. (?), Jaipaiguri Dt.
Gallagher, S.J., Tatkara, Jashpur.
Gallati, F. X., S.J., St. Xavier's High School, Poona.
Gama, Jose, M. P. da, Cathedral, Damaum, B.B. Ry.
Gama Jose Bras da, Pomburpa, Goa.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Gama, C., Valarpuram, Chingleput Dt.
Gangler, E., St. Joseph's, Coonoor.
Gangloff, A., Yanam, Godavari Dt.
Garcia, P. P., C.M., Kurda Road, Jatni P.O.
Gaspar, O.C., Antoniabad, Montgomery Dt.
Gaston, H., Tindivanam.
Gaucher, J. M., Karumathampatti.
Gavan Duffy, T., Tindivanam.
Gayet, L., Ellichpur, Berar.
Geary, C., St. Joseph's Seminary, Allahabad.
Geeraert, A.S.J., Kesramal, Raj Gangpur, B.N. Ry.
Gentilis, Holy Name, Abu Road.
Gentilhomme, S., Muthialpet, Pondicherry P.O.
George, O.C., Jhansi.
George, O.C., Saugor, C. P.
George, V. Rev., J.O.C.D., Magnumel, Verapoly P.O.
Gerald, O.F.M., Cantonment, Bellary.
Gerard, O.C.D., Colathur.
Gheevarghese, J., Kattanam.
Gheeverghese, Puthenpidika.
Gilles, J., S.J., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Gimenez, V., S.J., St. Patrick's, Karachi.
Giol, G., S.J., Kaniambetta.
Gnanadikam, A., Manager, Ind. School, Kumbakonam.
Gnanadikam, J., Irunday, Tiruvanellur P.O.
Gnanapragasam, A., St. Mary's, Madura.
Gnanapragasam, S., Manapad.
Gnavallil, Alex., Kuravelangad.
Gnanusamy, L., Cathedral, Tuticorin.
Godec, J. L., Alladhy, Pidaripatte, Villupuram P.O.
Godinho, A., J., Taleigao, Goa.
Godinho, Bento, Colvalle, Goa.
Godinho, G., Madre-de-Deus, Trivandrum P.O.
Godinho, G., Thopo, Vallakadavoo P.O.
Godinho, Max., Shibpur, Padrishipur, Bakergunj.
Godinho, N., Hashnabad.
Gomes, A., Bhalukapara, Mymensingh Dt.
Gomes, A., Curtorim, Goa.
Gomes, Sertorio, Valpo, Goa.
Gomes, Baltasar, R. Rosario, Honowar, Goa.
Gomes, Andrew E., Vypeen, Cochin.
Gomes, F., Chinchinim, Goa.
Gomes, R. do R., Nuvem, Goa.
Gomes, J. A., Kandivli via Borivli, Thana Dt.
Gomes, M. X., Rosary Church, Mazagon, Bombay.
Gomes, Feo. Xer. Filomeno da C., Mapuca, Goa.
Gomes, P. M. da P., Cortalim, Goa.
Gomez, G., s.j., St. Mary's, Madura.
Gomez, Mary Ephrem. Mulugumudu.
Gonsalves, A. S., Santa Cruz, B.B. Ry.
Gonsalves, E., Mangalore.
Gonsalves, H., Pangala.
Gonsalves, H. D., Sonapur, Bombay.
Gonsalves, I., Karingulam, Puvar P.O.
Gonsalves, J. F., Mount Poinsur, B.B. Ry.
Gonsalves, I. V., Gangolly.
Gonsalves, P., Sacred Heart, Bhusaval.
Gonsalves, T. F., Bhayndar, B.B. Ry.
Gonsalves, Inacio M., Ribindar, Goa.
Gonsalves, Justiniano, Talaulin, Goa.
Gonsalves, John, Edayanakad, Narakal P.O.
Gonsalvez, Bernard, Mavelicaray.
Gonthier, J. B., St. Annes' Cathedral, Vizagapatam.
Gonzaga, Joseph, Carthedam, Narakal P.O.
Gonzago, Simon, Colithotam, Chavara P.O.
Goodall, F., c.s.c., Ranikhong, Bagmara P.O.
Gnthard, o.c., Sialkot, Cant, Mysore State.
Gouarin, J., Siluvepura, Chickhanavar P.O.
Goubert, J., S.J., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Gsacias, Dulcedonio, Siroda, Goa.
Gracias, Francisco Xer., Monky, Goa.
Gracias, M., Possidio, Goa, Velha.
Gracias, W. M., Sion, Bombay.
Grandjanny, L., Cheyur, Chingleput Dt.
Graner, L., c.s.c., Toomiliah, Kaliganj P.O.
Grange, H. J., s.j., Irudayakulam, Ambasamudram P.O.
Grant, C., Darjeeling.
Grassi, D., Bezwada, Kistna Dt.
Graton, A., Parsagoundempaleam, Lakkanahalli P.O. via Kollegal, Salem Dt.
Gratuze, F., Kalimpong.
Grau, V. Rev. R., s.j., Anand, Kaira Dt.
Gravere, J. B., Arni, N. Arcot Dt.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Gregory, Alex., Venganoor.
Grignard, H., S.J., Karra, Ranchi Dt.
Grinard, A., S.I., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Grossi, A., Benedwar, Dhamoir P.O., Dinajpur Dt.
Guisal, L., Paliakolam.
Guido, o.c., Khushpur.
Guillerm, Petit Seminary, Pondicherry.
Gulielmus, o.c., Adha, Sialkot Dt.
Gunawardan, J.F., Avissawell.
Gunter, J., S.J., Kendal, Khedla-Parmanad P.O.
Gustavino, L., Bayaram, c/o Mail Agent, Br. Mail, N.G.S. Ry.
Guy, Mikhelpura, Suket.
Gysman, Guntakal.

H

Haessle, L., S.J., Sangamner.
Hannae, H., Tubadu, Sasulur P.O., Guntur Dt.
Harel, J., c.s.c., Gaurnadi (on leave).
Harris, T., S.J.
Hauber, J., S.C., Tardeo Castle, Bombay.
Healy Thomas, Q., Armenian Street, Madras.
Hector, o.c., Imm. Conception, Lahore.
Hedde, J., Valparai.
Hennessy, H., c.s.c., Kune, Khandala P.O.
Herder, George, Nazareth, Cochin P.O.
Herman, C., S.J., 92/1, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
Hervagault, J. M., Maria Basti.
Higoneng, G., Coviloor, Tirupatur.
Hilary, Cathedral, Agra.
Hippolytus, O.M., C.A.P., Thandla.
Hirst, H., Cherat.
Hoare, M., S.J., St. Xavier's, Poona.
Hodge, W., S.J., Kurdeg. Kinkel P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Hogan, Cathedral, Allahabad.
Horo, J., Torpa, Ranchi Dt.
Hougaard, Karikal.
Hourmant, J. L., Koneripatti, Salem.
Huet, J., Good Shepherd Convent, Bangalore.
Hugolin, Cathedral, Ajmer.
Hugolin, o.c., St. Anthony's, Lahore.
Huguet, J., Nellitope, Pondicherry P.O.
Hull, E. R., s.j., St. Xavier's High School, Fort, Bombay.
Hurley, Jos. P., Private Secretary, Apostolic Delegation, Bangalore.
Huysman, J., s.j., Mahuadaner, Palamau Dt.
Hyacinth, Very Rev. O.C., Superior Reg., Agra.
Hypolit, Loutulim, Goa.

I

Ignatius, A., Puklipaleam.
Ignatius, O.C.D., Kalikavilai.
Ignatius, G., s.c., St. Francis Xavier's, Broadway, N.G. Town, Madras.
Ignatius, F., s.j., Satur, Ramnad Dt.
Ignatius, Maria, Carangade, Thuckalay P.O.
Ignatius, P., Tondamanurai, Vengalam P.O.
Ignatius, M., Rentachintala, Guntur.
Ignatius, U., St. Anthony's, Pudupet, Madras.
Ignatius, Y., Very Rev., Vadakankulam P.O.
Ildephonse, O.C.D., Kattakada, Neyattincaray P.O.
Iliparambil, Augustine, Cranganore.
Innocent, O.C., Adah P.O.
Irachi, R., s.j., Byculla, Bombay.
Irsene, O.C., Antoniabad, Montgomery Dt.
Irudayam, A., Mutupettah, Ramnad.
Irudayam, M., Kamutie, Ramnad Dt.
Irympan, Joseph, Pottah.
Irympen, Thomas, Wadakkancherry.
Isaac, F., Cuddalore (New Town).
Isidore, F., Kundambagam.

J

Jackson, M., Pettah.
Jacob, P. C. N., Kattanam.
Jaivenois, Very Rev. E., s.j., Tonga, Ranchi Dt.
Jaques, A., Majorda, Goa.
Jarvis, W., Very Rev., Ravipadu, Narasaraopet, Guntur Dt.
Jaufrineau, A., Champion Reefs, K.G.F., Mysore State.
Jeganathan, V., s.j., Panjampatti, Trichinopoly.
Jeganather, J., Pudukotah.
Jagannather, K., Idaiakattur, Ramnad Dt.
Jeremiah, O.C., St. Joseph's Seminary, Allahabad.
Jerome, O.C., Khera Khurd, Delhi Dt.
Joachim, Motihari.
Jocundes, O.C., Moradabad.
LIST OF PRIESTS

John, O.C., Sialkot.
John, A. P., Manacherry, Cochin.
John, A. R., Mgr., Pulicat, Chingleput Dt.
John, Baptist, Lataunah, Daparka P.O.
John Baptist, O.C., Landour, Mussoorie.
John Forest, O.F.M., Raichur.
John Mary, O.C.D., Punalur.
Joly, A., S.J., St. Mary’s Cathedral, Trichy.
Jorge, J. R., B.D., Majorda, Goa.
Jose, O.C., Pasrur, Sialkot Dt.
Joseph Antoni, Michaelpatti, North.
Joseph, K., Donakonda, Nellore Dt.
Joseph, R., Tuticorin.
Joseph, R. M., Cathedral, Bangalore.
Joseph, Stan, South Georgetown, Madras E.
Juan Anthony, Saluru, Vizagapatam Dt.
Jusseau, A., Atur, Salem Dt.

K

Kadancary, Philip, Paypad, Changanacherry P.O.
Kadankavil, A., Palai.
Kadavil, Mathew, Jr., Kunnunmpuram.
Kadavil, M., Sr., Kavil.
Kadavil, John, Wellur, Vaikam P.O.
Kadavil John, Bramangalam, Vaikam P.O.
Kadavil, J., Pulincunnu.
Kadavil, James, v.F., Very Rev., Kulurcad, Alleppey P.O.
Kadaviparambil, Michail, Lourdupuram, Puvvar P.O.
Kagerer, Joseph.
Kaithacott, J., Chethikode.
Kaithaparambil, Jos., Kainakary.
Kakanatt, M., Ayana.
Kakanatt, Paul, Thenankunnu.
Kalaparampath, Abr., Chevoor.
Kalapura, Andrew, Seminary, Puthempally.
Kalapura, Seb., Kuravelangad.
Kalarikal, G., Kidangur.
Kalariparambil, Seb, Mallapally.
Kalayakattil, T., Kappattuchira.
Kalangale, M., Koratti, Mundakayam P.O.
Kalekkattil, G., Cherpunkal.
Kalloorveedan, Th., Kurchy, Pallam P.O.
Kammathuruthel, G., Anikad.
Kanapilly Leopold, Carel, Kothaparamba P.O.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Kandakil, Chowara.
Kandangalam, J., Kalurcad, Allepyey P.O.
Kandangary, Lacharias, Changanacherry.
Kandangary, Kavalam.
Kandankulam, Jacob, Cagnercode, Kottarakara P.O.
Kandithil, C., Chowara.
Kandathil, J., Nedungad.
Karathra, Joseph, Velayanad.
Kareicheril, Philip, Chancellor and Private Secretary, Kottayam.
Karicherry, Currian, Thudanganad.
Karingada, Thomas, Manimala.
Karottuvempeny Seb., Pravithanam, Palai P.O.
Karumanocherry, Justine, Manacodam, Kuthiathode P.O.
Karuvellil, G., Cadanad.
Kathalikattil, M., Palai.
Kattachery, George, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L., Gothuruthy, Parur P.O.
Kattakkayam, Jacob, Palai.
Kattakkayam, Cyr. Athurapusha.
Kattakal, Z., Kuravelangad.
Kattapuram, Joseph, Neericad.
Kattapuram, Jacob, Nindur, Ettumanur P.O.
Kattiekaren, J., Parur (Southern).
Kavalakatt, J., Kottamathy.
Kayyalakam, Alex., Ambakad.
Kayalakam, Joseph, Nareyanganem.
Kayyalakom, Joseph, Kaippamangalam.
Kearns, M., Fr., C.S.C., Golla, Gobindpur P.O., Dacca Dt.
Keet, S., Our Lady of Dolours, Royapuram, Madras.
Keller, L., S.J., Kalugumalai, Tinnevelly Dt.
Kerketa, J., S.J., Ranchi.
Kishakedanu, Th., Aikarachira.
Kishakedam, George, Karimannoor.
Kishakekara, J., Puvarany, Palai P.O.
Kishakekara, M., Cadanad.
Kizakeden, John, Ayyanthole.
Kochery, G., Monipally, Kuthattukulam P.O.
Kochikunnel, M., Vashakulam.
Kochumuttam, Jos., Kodikulam.
Kochumuttam, Joseph, Kumpalam.
Kochumuttam, Xavier, Paingottur.
Kochumparambil, G., Thottakara.
Kochupura, G., Kondalore, Kottayam P.O.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Kodikulam, Mathew, Changanacherry.
Kodithottam, Alex., Anakalu.
Koduppna, Joseph, Athuranpuzha.
Koebl, J., Mudegere, Chickmagalur Dt., Mysore State.
Koikara, Joseph, Alengad.
Koikara, Joseph, Vellam.
Koikara, Sebastian, Palluruthy.
Koilpuram, J., Palai.
Koilkanparambil, Paul, Podimattam.
Koilpally, George, Keseria, Alleppey P.O.
Koilpallil, John, Nirapel.
Koilpuram, J., Palai.
Koipall, John.
Kolenchery G., Nellimattam.
Kolher, J., Saveriarpalayam' via Coimbatore.
Kollanur, Mathew, Attathara.
Kollanparambil, Joseph, Elamgai.
Kongari, F., Lachragarh, Ranchi Dt.
Kortz, L., s.j., Holy Redeemers's, Trichinopoly.
Koperdraad, Fr., Our Lady of Lourdes, Perambur, Madras.
Kooplicat, Ph., Kannancara.
Kooplicat, Mgr. M., v.g., Kannancara, Shertally P.O.
Kootumel, M., Kudamalur.
Koovalloor, Joseph, Vaipur (New).
Kotakarathinkushi, K., Anakallu.
Kottoor, Cyriac, Pulluvashy.
Kottur, John, Paingalam, Palai P.O.
Kottur, Thos., Kumaracam, New.
Koypally, George, Kallurkad.
Krafft, O., Vizianagaram.
Kreyelmanns, J., Rt. Rev. Mgr., v.g., Rector, St. John's Seminary, Nellore.
Krier, N., V. Rev., s.j., Asansol.
Kundiripy, Jacob, Vallacam.
Kudathinal, J., Kurumanoo.
Kueny, J., s.j., Hannumandhampatti, Madura Dt.
Kulandai, M. R., Kokkudi, Tanjore Dt.
Kulandai, S., Michaelpatti, Tanjore Dt.
Kunchirakatt, Seb., Vadacara.
Kundukulam, Peter, Irinjalakudu.
Kunnankodath, Antony, Mannompettah.
Kunnapilly, Thomas, Karacunnam.
Kunnappallil, J., Palai.
Kunnel, Th., Kunigni.
Kunnathur, J., Pravithanam.
Kuriakose, Thomas, Puliyilakunnu.
Kuriapilly, Francis, Panangad.
Kurisumkal, John, Eshupunna.
Kurisumkal, John, Angamaly.
Kuriciumttil, Alex., Chenapady.
Kurisingal, George, Vazhur.
Kurunkattumula, J., Thayonkary.
Kuruppadam, M., Peringushey.
Kuruthukulam, Seb., Ammadan.
Kuruvilla, s.J., Karankadu, Ramnad Dt.
Kuruvilla, Kappil, Velichiani.
Kuruvithadam, J., Nediackala.
Kurz, George, v.F., Ernakulam.
Kushumbil, A., Ramapuram.
Kushumpil, Th., Kaduthuruthi.
Kuttampampil, Peter, Pothisyl.
Kuttanharapel, Jos.
Kuttarapilly, E., Payingalam.
Kuttikal, Augustine, Trichur.
Kymlattu, Jos., Manimala, New.

L
Labandibar, Atur, Salem.
Laborde, F. X., s.J., Irudaiyakovil, Manjur P.O., Ramnad Dt.
Lallemand, A., s.J., Gaibira, Sundargarh P.O., B.N. Ry.

254 LIST OF PRIESTS
Lamathe, J. M., Ginjee.
Lanza, A., Hyderabad-Deccan.
Laplace, J., Bishop's Home, Kumbakonam.
Larose, R., o.s.c., Narikelbari, Faridpur Dt.
Larivaz, A., Very Rev., v.g., Nagpur, C.P.
Lauder, J., s.J., St. Ignatius, Kirkee.
Laval, A. M., 'Thumboochetipaleam, Krishnarajapuram,
Bangalore Dt., Mysore State.
Lavery, J., Rawalpindi City.
Lay, J., Palamcottah.
Lazar, Palghat.
Lazaro, J., G., St. Louis' Boarding, Bangalore.
Lazarus, A., Savariarpaleam.
Lazarus, L., c.s.c., Chaungha, Kyeintali P.O.
Lazzaro, J., Nagarkata, Jalpaiguri Dt.
Lea, o.c., Very Rev., Jhansi.
Leblanc, A., Tindivanam.
Legrand, S.J., Rengarih, Ranchi Dt.
Lemos, Jose, Condolim, Goa.
Lenthaparampil, Alexander, Ernakulam.
Lenti, F., Monogodu, Nakrakal P.O., Hyderabad (Deccan).
Leonard, S.J., Shembaganur.
Leopold, O.C., V. Rev., V.G., Lahore Cant.
Lereid, Petit Seminary, Pondicherry.
Leroy, L., Mannargudi, Tanjore Dt.
Lesonne, J., Gudalore, Nilgiri Dt.
Leveill, L., S.J., Aodavurani, Vattanam, Ramnad Dt.
Lewis, O.C., Chakrata, U.P.
Lewis, O.C., Delhi, Agra.
Lewis, O.C., Very Rev., Nani Tal.
Leifmans, L., S.J., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Lievens, C., S.J., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Lievens, A., S.J., Ranchi.
Ligeon, F., Sacred Heart, Ootacamund.
Lima, D. de., Kolivada via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.
Lima, Very Rev. P. de., Sandor via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.
Limbourg, C., S.J., Kharagpur.
Livesay, S. P., Bhowali.
Llorens, H., S.J., Karachi.
Lobo, A., Bandra.
Lobo, A. D., Cathedral, Bangalore.
Lobo, Aloisio, Poona, Goa.
Lobo, A., Pinto, Panjim, Goa.
Lobo, A. S., Manmad.
Lobo, Antonio E., V.F., Calangute, Goa.
Lobo, E. N. S. de, Milagres, Mangalore.
Lobo, Polycarpo, Pernem, Goa.
Lobo, C. A., Sacred Heart, Bhusval.
Lobo, C., Hassan, Mysore State.
Lobo, Custodio, Victorino, Assagao, Goa.
Lobo, D., Soccorro, Goa.
Lobo, F. J. S., Anna, Aldona, Goa.
Lobo, Faustino, V.F., Bicholim, Goa.
Lobo, G., Udyavara, S. Kanara.
Lobo, I., St. Theresa's, Mysore.
Lobo, J., Pinto, Saligao, Goa.
Lobo, J. B., Karachi.
Lobo, D. d'Azenvo Luis, Mapuca, Goa.
Lobo, L., Kadaba, S. Kanara.
Lobo, M., Saligao, Goa.
Lobo, Miguel Francisco, Condolim, Goa.
Lobo, M. A., Nagoa, Goa.
Lobo, Sebastiao, B.D., Aldona, Goa.
Lobo, T., Dornhally.
Lonneux, B. J., S.J., Manresa House, Ranchi Dt.
Lopes, Ant., Cuncolin, Goa.
Lopes, A. F., Puriification Church, Royapettah, Madras.
Lopes, Alb., P., San Thome, Madras S.
Lopes, F. X., Valiathuru, Trivandrum P.O., Travancore.
Lopes, Jacob, Pulluyilla, Puvar P.O.
Lopes, Jose Caetano., S. Bartholome.
Lopez, Augustine, Eravipuram, Mayanaad P.O.
Lopez, Thomas, s.c., St. Erancis Xavier’s, Broadway, Madras.
Lourdes, A. S., Vadugarpatty.
Lourdes, J. S., Kuttapulli via Terku-Karungulam.
Lourdes, G. H., Tanjore.
Lourdes, K., St. Mary’s, Madura.
Lourdesamy, S., Painellore, Echoor P.O., Cingleput Dt.
Lourdesamy, Petit Seminary, Pondicherry.
Louraneo, J. C., B.D., Margao, Goa.
Louronco, M. F. X., Nagao, Goa.
Loyon, R. J., Mahe, Malabar.
Lucchessa, H., s.J., Calicut.
Lucian, O.M., CAP., Cathedral, Ajmer.
Luis, Jose Roque Bonifacio. Velcao, Goa.
Luis, D., Belman, Belamannu P.O., S. Kanara.
Luis, G., Bizey.
Luis, S. B. C., Cathedral, Mangalore.
Luke, o.c., Delhi.
Luna, Florencio R., Manikpur, via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.
Luna, Hypolito, A., Guirim, Goa.
Lyons, Pius, o.c., Sardhana, Meerut Dist.

M

Macaire, o.c., Ferozepore Cant.
Machado, Antony, Taliparamba.
Machado, J. M., Bandra.
Madakacheril, Jos., Koilmuku.
Madalei, R. P., Tennur via Chidambaram.
Madathumchaly, J., Kallurkad.
Madden, Bonaventure, o.s.F.C., Kassuli.
Madeleinather, N., Pollachi.
Magliacani, Lewis, o.c., Cathedral, Agra.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Mahe, J., S.J., St. Mary's, Madura.
Maier, M., S.J., Songaon.
Makil, Joseph, Arathinkal, Shertally P.O.
Makil, Joseph, Pungavoo, Alleppey P.O.
Makil, J. (Jur.), Olasa, Kottayam P.O.
Makil, Lucas, Arathinkal, Shertally P.O.
Makil, Luke (Sr.), Kallara, Vaikam P.O.
Malacherry, J., Kainakary.
Malamel, Andrew, Kalletunkara.
Malayil, J., Warapatti.
Malden, R. A., Rawalpindi.
Maliakal, Joseph, Ollur.
Maliakal, Thomas, Puthevelikara.
Maliakel, John, Chalakudy.
Malickal, Mathew, Alleppey.
Maliekal, Abr., Kallanikal.
Maliekal, Paul, Ezalloor.
Maliekel, George, Trichur.
Mampalam, J., Ithithanam.
Mampilly, Joseph, Keechery.
Manavamal, Jos., Pariyaram.
Manchisi, P., Mongpin.
Mangalathet, Joseph, I/erur.
Mangaly, Paul., Chunagamvely.
Maniamkott, G., Kodavechur.
Maniampilly, J., Parur.
Manikkamparambil, J., Kandanad.
Maniouloux, R., Veragatham, Vizagapatam Dt.
Maniyanganat, M., Thalayolaparambil.
Manjally, Ignatus, Kottapidi.
Manjaly, Th., v.F., Arakusha.
Manjoonan, Antony. Kanjurur.
Mannanal, Cyriacus, Parempusha.
Mannanal, C., Kudakachira.
Mannoor, Zacharias, Malainchipara.
Manookulam, A., Kudamaloor.
Mannancherry, Tho., Manvettam.
Mannara, George, Tholtacam.
Maplachery, Ant., Vettimugalil.
Maramattain, J., Anthiyalam.
Marcos, V., Cattinga, Ganjam Dt.
Marcian, O.C., Jullunder.
Mares, J., S.J., Irudayapuram, Ramnad Dt.
Mariadas, X., Kuthalur, Ramnad Dt.
Mariadas, F. J., Puliyal, Ramnad Dt.
Mariadas, S., Mookoor, Sayalkudi P.O.
Mariadows, Lazar, Bobbili, Vizagapatam Dt.
Mariampusha, G., Nava Nazreth, Kottayam.
Marianador, M. D., Karjkal.
Marianandam, S., V. Rev. Rector, St. Thome Seminary, Mylapore.
Mariani, C., Trimulgherry.
Mariani, A., Nandanam, Secunderabad Dt.
Marianna, B., Secunderabad.
Mariarokiam, Karoor.
Mariassusai, J., Andavaram, Ramnad Dt.
Mariassoussay, R. I., Ootacamund.
Marie Dominique, Ellathagiri, Salem Dt.
Maria Joseph, Manapad.
Maria Joseph, Mogaiyur.
Marie Ambrose, G., Kodiveri.
Maria Joseph, A., Pillavadanday.
Maria Selvam, s.c., 2, Armenian Street, G. Town, Madras.
Maria Louis, s.J., Palni, Madura Dist.
Marie Louis, A., Kodiveri.
Marie Pragasanader, W., Attipakam.
Marie Savery, E., Oulgarai P.O., South Arcot.
Marie Sousainather, I., Ootacamund.
Mariat, A., Kalluppara.
Mark, St. Martin, Bhavanikhera, Ajmer.
Mark, O.M., CAP., Bhavanikhera, Nasirabad.
Marmol, F., s.c., Gauhati.
Marquard, W., s.J., Bettiah.
Marques, H., Mahim, Bombay.
Marques, P., Saligao, Goa.
Marques, Paulo, F. N., Ucassaim, Goa.
Marques, Joao Jose C. de R., Parra, Goa.
Marquez, C. C., C.N., Surada, Ganjam Dt.
Marrolliat, A., Makuva.
Marrolliat, A., Saluru, Vizagapatam Dt.
Martial, G., Shinnapallem, Metur.
Marti, M., s.J., St. Peter’s, Bandra.
Martin, O.S. F.C., Simla.
Martin, G., Mahuahand, Palaman Dt.
Martin, J. P., Seminary, Pondicherry.
Martin, F., Panjim, Goa.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Martin, T., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Martinelli, R. L., Krishnagar.
Martins, Gonzaga, Varca, Goa.
Mas, E., s.J., Kamayanayakanpatty, Semmapudur P.O.
Mascarenhas, A., St. Thomas’ Mount.
Mascarenhas, A., c.s.c., Gyeiktaw, Kyaukkyi P.O., Sando-
way Dt.
Mascarenhas, Albert, Blackpully, Bangalore.
Mascarenhas, A., Tesgong.
Mascarenhas, A. M., Chinchinim, Goa.
Mascarenhas, C. P., Salvador de Mundo, Goa.
Mascarenhas, E., Rajkot Kathiawar.
Mascarenhas, Loutulim, Goa.
Mascarenhas, Jose, Parra, Goa.
Mascarenhas, J. D., Colva, Goa.
Mascarenhas, L., Haroballi, Mysore State.
Mascarenhas, C. L., Mattigiri, Hossur Tq., Salem Dt.
Mascarenhas, M., Curtorim, Goa.
Mascarenhas, R., Bendur, Mangalore.
Mascarenhas, Ser., Cuncolim, Goa.
Mascarenhas, V., Colva, Goa.
Massillamani, I., s.J., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Masseo, o.c., Sangla Hill, Sheikhupura Dt.
Massol, J., Thirupanthurutti.
Mathias, d.l., Varkady P.O., S. Kanara.
Mathias, E. L., Cathedral, Mangalore.
Mathias, S., Sarwada, Ranchi Dt.
Mathias, o.c.d., Amayannur, Kottayam P.O.
Mathias, Thomas, Matrivilay.
Mathias, W., Byculla.
Mattam, P., Mattacara.
Mattam, Seb., Anacalluncal.
Matthew, Abu High School, Chaplain, Mount Abu.
Matthew, o.f.m., Mudgal.
Matthew, o.c., V. Rev., Dalwal, Jhelum Dt.
Maylin, E., Konankuppm, S. Arcot.
Mayr, Ford., Kurnool.
Mazeran, E., St. Mary’s, Madura.
Mazetti, s.c., J., Raiang, Jowal P.O.
Mazzola, A., Bimaram, Nakrakal Post, Hyderabad, Deccan.
McArdle, J. J., St. John’s High School, Bellary.
McCormack, I. J., St. Joseph’s Church, Vepery, Madras.
McGrain, J., Nowshera.
McGregor, D. Toomillah, Kaliganj P.O., Dacca Dt.
Mekunnel, Paul, v.F., Mailakomp.
Mecherikunnel, M., Koshuvanal, Palai P.O.
Mello, C. C. M. de., Our Lady of Victories, Mahim.
Mello, Louis, S. de, Chinchinim, Goa.
Melo, Pedro de., Ratnagiri, Goa.
Melo, Vicente Salustiano D', Chandowar, Goa.
Melvattam, Joseph, Elikolam.
Menachery, J., Malayttur.
Menachery, Jacob, Puducad.
Mendes, Francis Libano, Gulmona, Goa.
Mendes, H. C., Our Lady of Victories, Upper Mahim.
Mendes, Luis, Belgaum, Goa.
Mendez, M., Cumbalam.
Mendonca, B. V., Ankola.
Mendonca, B. F., Mahim, Bombay.
Mendonca, P., Mahim, Bombay.
Mendonza, J., Mickelpatnam, Ramnad Dt.
Menezes, Filipe Nery., Nerul, Goa.
Menezes, A. de S., Zaroli, Bhilad P.O., B.B. Ry.
Menezes, J., Kanjoda, Salun P.O., Kaira Dt.
Menezes, A., Curtorim, Goa.
Menezes, C., Udupi, S. Kanara.
Menezes, G., Aroor, Arukutty P.O., Cochin.
Menezes, M., Thottam, Malpe P.O.
Menezes, Jos., Manieshwar, S. Kanara.
Menazes, Josi A. da C., Graca, Goa.
Menezes, K. L. A., Mattancherry, Cochin P.O.
Menezes, M. J., Chellanam, Palluruty.
Menezes, P., Aravilai, Quilon P.O.
Menezes, P. A., St. Patrick's Monastery, Adyar, Madras S.
Menezes, B., Loutulim, Goa.
Menezes, Simplicio, Koly-Kalian via Santa Cruz, B.B. Ry.
Menthon, A., Saluru, Vizagapatham Dt.
Merckz, J., s.J., Soso, Gumla P.O.
Mercier, G., Gabrielpuram, Valady P.O.
Mesquita, J. N. X., Trichinopoly.
Mesquita, Bernardo, Ponda, Goa.
Mesquita, Ligorio, Ponda, Goa.
Mesquita, V., Benaulim, Goa.
Mesquita, Zeferino Eulogio, Batim, Goa.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Meyer, T., S.J., St. Xavier's, Poona.
Meyers, R., Tellicherry.
Meyniel, P., Settihally, Mysore State.
Mezin, F., Nangatoor, Villupuram.
Michael, O.C., Gorakhpore.
Michael, O.C., Layallpur.
Michael, Cruz., Peringamalai.
Michael, J., Pullambadi, Trichinopoly Dt.
Michael, Stanislaus, Kottar.
Michael, T., Taravaikulam via Tuticorin.
Michael, G., Kuttanguli, Radhapuram P.O.
Michaelnather, M. S., Erichambady via Palghat.
Michotte, R., Salem.
Miine, Carnevalo, J., Bhoborpara, Hidaipur P.O., Nadia Dt.
Miklauzic, A., v.F., Kilacheri, Chingleput Dt.
Milet, H. P., S.J., Dinapore.
Miller, C. P., S.J., Ghyree, Victoria Mission P.O.
Minj, M., Kurdeg, Kinkel P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Minj, R., Kesramal, Raj Gaugpur, B.N. Ry.
Miranda, A., Cortalim, Goa.
Miranda, Carmelite, Sirsi, Goa.
Miranda, J. L., S.J., Tuticorin.
Mirande, Ravuttanallur, Chingleput Dt.
Misani, L., Gudivada, Kistna Dt.
Missier, A., Cathedral, Tuticorin.
Missier, Remigus, Vembar P.O.
Mitterstieler, C., Phirangipuram, Guntur Dt.
Modaelli, M., Vennenapady, Gudivada P.O., Kistna Dt.
Monchalini, J., Polur, N. Arcot.
Moniz, A., Raia, Goa.
Moniz, A., The Luz, Mylapore, Madras S.
Moniz, L. G., Pilene, Goa.
Monnard, J., Makuva, Vizagapatam Dt.
Monnier, F., Kalimpong.
Monsserrate, F. X., Navelim, Goa.
Montaud, C., Samayanallur, Madura Dt.
Montaud, P., S.J., Kamuti, Ramnad Dt.
Monteiro, C. F. Pl., v.F., Alleppey.
Monteiro, Rosario, Karwar, Goa.
Monteiro, Ismael, Malwan, Goa.
Monteiro, E. F., Barrow's Lane, Dabul, Bombay.
Monteiro, J., Loultulim, Goa.
Monteiro, Custodio F., Sancoale, Goa.
Monteiro, J., Socorro, Goa.
Monteiro, Michael, Vattal, Alleppey P.O.
Montigny, de J., c.s.c., Secretary, Bishop's House, Chittagong.
Mookerjee, C., S.J., 92/1, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.
Mora, G., s.c., Vellore, N. Arcot Dt.
Moraes, E. P., Betalbatim, Goa.
Moreau, c.s.c., Haflong.
Morere, P., s J., Pudupatti, Ramnad Dt.
Morin, P. Wellington.
Morris, J., Rajavur.
Morris, M., Tuyeth, Quilon P.O.
Moscato, L., Dinajpur.
Mowforth, A. J., Mikhelputa, Suket.
Mugnier, Ch., Kampte.
Mugnier, T., Khandwa, C. P.
Mukalel, Thomas, Kaipuzha, Mannam Post.
Muckattukunnel, G., Kavalam.
Mulkens, F., S.J., 30, Park Street, Calcutta.
Mullakeril, Kuruvilla Kishakampalam.
Mullankushil, F., Kanjirapally.
Mullen, R., S.J., Kurji.
Mullur, Thomas, Curishingal, Ochenthuruthu P.O., Cochin.
Munch, J., S.J., Periyakulam, Madura Dt.
Mundacherry, Augustin, Mulempally, Verapoly.
Mundacherry, Joseph, Kumaraparam, Kottayam P.O.
Mundatuchunday, Thomas, Marica.
Mundianikel, A., Mulakulam.
Munjely, Thomas, Kuttipushey.
Muntra, Raphael, Kottayam.
Munzni, N., Jashpur P.O.
Murikal, G., Vilacumadam.
Murikel, Muttuchira.
Murikal, Philip., Thuruthy, Changanacherry P.O.
Murikal, Th., Elangy, Kuravelangad P.O.
Murikal, Cyr., Kothanallur.
Murphy, Jerome, Cathedral, Simla.
Murphy, L., S.J., Loyola College, Madras.
Murphy, W., c.s.c., Gaurnadi, Backergunj Dt,
LIST OF PRIESTS

N

Nadayam, Jacob, Changalam.
Nadayath, Aug., Kuravelangad.
Naduvassichery, J., Ernakulam.
Naduvilakulam, Mathew, Vaishambakal.
Naduvilekutt, A., Ramapuram.
Naganulil, G.', Ramapuram.
Nalkara, J., Kuthiathod (New).
Nalkara, Joseph, Puthiacan.
Nampiaparambil, Joseph, Arakulam.
Nampiaparambil, G., Nagapushey.
Nauroy, A., Mercara, Coorg.
Navez, L, S.J., Samtolli, Ranchi D.t.
Nazareth, C., Vailankani, Tanjore.
Nazareth, D. J. L. de, v.F., Amarabady, Cochin.
Nazareth, Francisco A. C., Assagao, Goa.
Nazareth, M. F. de, Azossim, Goa.
Nazareth, L., S.J., Moira, Goa.
Nazareth, F. X., Gurpur, S. Kanara,
Nazareth, Stephen, Mariapuram.
Nazianzeno, J. G., Thutoor, Marthandam P.O.
Nebulone, P., s.J., Sultan's Battery.
Nedunchira, Jacob, Chengalam, Kottayam P.O.
Nedungadam, Augustine, Palarivattam, Edapally P.O.
Nelankavil, Fr., Edathuruthy.
Neerakel, Alexander, Mannarapara.
Negrini, A., Benedwar, Dhamoir P.O.
Nelavareth, Michael, v.F., Gothurthy, Perur P.O.
Nelkunnacherry, Alex. Cothad, Verapoly P.O.
Nellaryil, Aug., Poovathod.
Nelluvelly, J., Kainady.
Nereus, o.C.D., Verapoly.
Netheyerekal, John, Kuravelangad.
Netto, John, Cannuly, Mayanaad P.O.
Neumayr, B., s.J., Hubli.
Neves, Jose Amelino das, S. Estevam, Goa.
Neves, A., St. Thomas' Mount.
Nicholas, Dominic, M., Manguly, Neyoor.
Nidiry, J., Kuravelangad.
Niraveth, Mathew, Areekara.
Noel, F., Tindivanam, S. Arcot.
Norbert, o.D.C., Neyyattinkaray.
Norckauer, M., c.s.c., Toomiliah, Kaliganj P.O.
Norman, H., d.D., Meerut.
Noronha, A. P., Sellampattida, Perambaukem P.O., Chingleput D.t.
Noronho, C., Neura, Goa.
Noronha, Caetano, St. Bartolomeo, Goa.
Noronha, Carlos, Palluruthy P.O., Cochin.
Noronha, Elvino, Panjim, Goa.
Noronha, F., Blackpully, Bangalore Cant.
Noronha, s.j., Chandor, Goa.
Noronha, J. L., Silvassa, Damaun, B.B. Ry.
Noronha, Joseph, North Georgetown, Madras E.
Noronha, Marian, Somwarpet, Coorg.
Noronha, Mathias, Arsikerey, Mysore State.
Noronha, A., Coondapoor.
Noronha, A., Verna, Goa.
Noronha, J. C., S. Heart of Jesus, Worli.
Noronha, Francis A., Colva, Goa.
Noronha, Seb., s.j., Vayittiri.
Noronha, S. X., Vailangani, Tanjore D.t.
Noronha, Theo., Cortolim, Goa.
Notte, J., s.j., Kesramal, Raj Gangpur, B.N. Ry.

O

Obert, J., Dhanjuri, Birampur P.O.
O'Donohue, J., West Ridge.
Offredi, P., St. Patrick's, Trimulgherry.
O'Leary, s.j., St. Joseph's, Bankipur.
Olikal, John, Pothanikad.
Olivier, O.M., C.A.P., St. Peter, Gangapur.
Ollasail, C., Kurumpa-Ollattupuram, M., Pallipert.
Onatt, J., St. Joseph's, Arikusha.
Ory, F., s.j., Chakni, Bagaha P.O., Champaran D.t.
Oscar, O. C., Mariabad, Sheikupura D.t.
Op de Beeck, G., s.j., Krishanchandrapur, Baripada P.O.

P

Pacheco, J., Margao, Goa.
Packier, Felix, Sippikulam, Vaippar P.O.
Padavupura, J., Cheruvally.
Padicamialy, Stephen.
Padikamialy, Thos., Nizhur, Ettumanur P.O.
Padignarekara, M., Puthucary.
Paes, P., Guirim, Goa.
Paes, S., Pallaveram.
Paages, J., S J., Manalur, Iyampilayam P.O., Madura Dt.
Paillot, M., Our Lady’s Church, Pondicherry.
Painadath, J., Sr, Malayattur.
Painadath, Joseph, Jr., Angamaly.
Painadath, Paul, Karukutty.
Pais, Jos., Kinnigoly, Aikala P.O., S. Kanara.
Pais, Estanislaw, Azgao, Goa.
Pakianather, A., Vallam, Tanjore Dt.
Palathumkal, Thomas, Muttam.
Palatty, Hormis., Mattur.
Palayur, Anthony, Aloor, Chalakudi.
Palayur, George, Vendur.
Palha, Lamartine, Curca, Goa.
Pallen, Alexander, Kalur, Ernakulam P.O.
Pallian, John, Elloor.
Pallicunnel, George, Marika, Kuthattukulam P.O.
Pallicunnel, J., Koodalore New, Ettumanur P.O.
Pallikunnel, Jacob, Very Rev., v.F., Oozhavur, Kuthattukulam P.O.
Pallikunnel, John, Karincunnam.
Palliparampil, George, Ponel, Edapally P.O
Pallur, F., Nagpur.
Palluel, P. J., Jubbulpore.
Panacherry, Stephen, Mattancherri, Cochin P.O.
Panackel, A., Thuruthipilly.
Panatt, Th, Mukannur.
Pandiamakil, C., Vakakadu.
Panet, A., Procurator, Coimbatore.
Pariculum, A., Ampallur.
Panikasery, John, Vadayar.
Panikulam, J., Koratty.
Panikulam, Cruz, Perinjeri.
Panikulam, Thomas, Pavaratty.
Panjikaren, J., Chakarakadavu.
Panjikaren, K., Chaly.
Panjikaren, Kuruvilla, Narakal.
Papayah, P., S.J., Tenkasi, Tinnevelly Dt.
Parackal, S., Mukannur.
Parakal, S., Kaipattur.
Parakal, Z., v.F., Parur, Kottakavu.
Parambil, Zacharias, Palliport.
Parampan, Joseph (Sr.), Varanthrapilly.
Parambath, Joseph (Jr.), Muppliyano.
Parapuram, Paul, Alengad.
Parayakunnel, T., Manathoor.
Paredam, Jos., Mutholapuram.
Paremackel, J., Kuthiathod (Old).
Paremakel, Mathew, Cherpunkal.
Parinshrickal, Th., Punjar.
Pariathumatam, Cyr., Mushur.
Parras, Francis Xavier, Taleigao, Goa.
Parunthukootil, C., Thanoly.
Pasheparambil, J., Kuravelangad.
Pathet, M., Neeloor.
Patrao, A., Urwaa.
Patrao, F. X., Gadag.
Patrick, L., Morpr, Baraignia P.O., Mazafferpur Dt.
Pattamana, Sebastian, Chathanad, Parur P.O.
Pattarumadam, G., Vadacara.
Paul, Arokiam, Chetput, N. Arcot Dt.
Paul, J., Vypeen, Cochin.
Paul, M., Nagalur via Erode.
Paul, o.c., St. Mary's, Benares.
Paul, o.c.d., Kottar.
Paul, R. C., Christianpet, Katpadi Post.
Paul, S., Wandidwath, N. Arcot.
Paul, Y., St. Anthony's, Pudupet, Madras.
Paul, Yeruwa, Siripuram, Guntur Dt.
Paulin, St. Martha's Hospital, Bangalore.
Payampalli, Xavier, Kidanagra.
Payyanatt, J., Kalurcan, Alleppey P.O.
Payapally, Francis, Satankulam P.O.
Payapally, G., Maniapra.
Payapally, J., V.F., Edapally.
Payapilly, George, Thuruthiparam.
Payanukal, Joseph, d.ph., Chathama.
Pazayattil, Peter, Kalparambu.
Pazhempallil, Jacob, Peringolam.
Pazzalini, G., Kazipet, c/o Station Master, N.G.S. Ry.
Peal, F., S.J., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Pedrotti, O., Saidpur, Rangur Dt.
Penacatt, S., Athuranpusha.
Pereira, Antony, Trivandrum.
Pereira, A., Parel, Bombay.
Pereira, A., Dabul, Bombay.
Pereira, Berardo, Macasana, Goa.
Pereira, S., Alnawar, Dharwar Dt.
Psreira, C., Cathedral, Mangalore.
Pereira, C. A., Assolna, Goa.
Pereira, C. M., Aldona, Goa.
Pereira, Francis, Quilon.
Pereira, Henry, Enayam, Colachel P.O.
Pereira, J., Carambolim, Goa.
Pereira, J., Umerkhadi, Bombay.
Pereira, J., Benaulim, Goa.
Pereira, J., Margao, Goa.
Pereira, J., Luciano, Salvador de, Mundo, Goa.
Pereira, J. J., Pallithode, Kuthiathode P.O.
Pereira, J. Z., Marol, Andheri, B.B. Ry.
Pereira, John, Pullatope, Colachel P.O.
Pereira, Joas, 1st Miss., Belaum.
Pereira, Luciano, Nagoa, Goa.
Pereira, L., 2nd Miss., Belgaum.
Pereira, L., St. Patrick's, Karachi.
Pereira, L. A., Palle via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.
Pereira, Lawrence, Kattanam, Kayenkulam P.O.
Pereira, M., Aldcamar via Andheri, B.B. Ry.
Pereira, P., Margao.
Pereira, John, Pullatope.
Pereira, P., San Thome, Mylapore, Madras S.
Pereira, P., Utan via Bhayndar, B.B. Ry.
Pereira, Ignacinho, Majorda, Goa.
Pereira, A., Karamsad via Anand, Kaira Dt.
Pereira, Roncon, Mormugao, Goa.
Pereira, S. B., Mapuca, Goa.
Pereira, S., Ahmedabad.
Pereira, Thomas, B., Mungode.
Perepadan, G., Thunduthincadavu.
Peres, F., Vangamarthy, Nakrakal P.O., Hyderabad-Deccan.
Perie, R. E., Convent, Ootacamund.
Periyanayagam, J., Idindagarai, Kudankulam P.O.
Perumattam, Paul, Kakur, Karuvelangad P.O.
Perumpally, J., Palayam.
Peter, John, Neyattinkaray.
Peter, Mary, o.c., Jeelikote.
Peter, R., Viragalu, Pullambadi P.O., Trichinopoly Dt.
Petersen, J., s.J., Karra, Ranchi Dt.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Petit, J. B., Coonoor.
Petite, C., Pondanur.
Pettit, A. S., S.J., Bhagalpur.
Peyroutet, Villupuram.
Phillip, O.C., Kushpur.
Piasecke, L., S.C., Gauhati.
Picaud, G., S.J., St. Mary’s Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Piedade, Emm d’, Mathilagam.
Pieciakackal, Joseph, Kumarakam.
Pignol, G., S.J., Palamcottah.
Fignon, E., Rohanpur.
Pimenta, M. S., Dadar, Bombay.
Pinel, J., Pondicherry.
Pinto, A. B., Kulur, Panambur P.O., S. Kanara.
Pinto, B., Byculla.
Pinto, C. Chrispin, Mgr., Aldona, Goa.
Pinto, J. F., Socorro, Goa.
Pinto, F., Socorro, Goa.
Pinto, F. X., Ellore, W. Godavari Dt.
Pinto, F. X., Socorro, Goa.
Pinto, G., St. Joseph’s I. H. School, Bangalore.
Pinto, J., Socorro, Goa.
Pinto, J. M., Aldona, Goa.
Pinto, John, Chaplain, Good Shepherd Convent, Adyar, Madras.
Pinto, Leonardo, Santa Cruz, Goa.
Pinto, L., Badyar, Gurunayankere P.O.
Pinto, Lino, Baltasar, Arambol, Goa.
Pinto, M., Cathedral, Mangalore.
Pinto, M., Guirim, Goa.
Pinto, R., Suratkal, S. Kanara.
Pinto, S. J., Nagoa, Goa.
Pinto, R. J. E. J. B., Shirva.
Pinto, Florencio, Anjuna, Goa.
Pinto, Caetaninho da Rocha, Linhares, Goa.
Pires, J., St. Joseph’s E. H. School, Bangalore.
Pisano, L., S.C., Krishnagar.
Pistre, R., S.J., Dindigul, Madura Dt.
Pius, O.C.D., V.F., Rajavur.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Pius, O.C., Jhansi.
Pius, Kamanadichenpudur.
Placakatt, Th., Thitanad.
Planat, P., Pondicherry.
Plathottam, Kuruvilla, Marangadpilly, Kuravelangad P.O.
Plathottam, Kurian, Muthalakodan.
Playoust, G., Ayyampett, Tanjore.
Pointet, A., St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.
Polycarp, O.M., C.A.P., S. Heart of Jesus and Mary, Jaipur.
Ponnmutambynather, G., Kurapattai, Veludaiyanpattu P.O.
Poobalarayar, J., Tuticorin.
Poothathil, Joseph, Piravam.
Poothathil, Thomas, Kurumullur, Ettumanur P.O.
Populaire, E., s.J., 3, Cullen Place, Howrah, Calcutta.
Porrokatt, M., Thamara kunnun.
Porta, R., s.J., Shoranur.
Poruthur, John, Engandiyur.
Posokad, M., Tharakanattukannu.
Pottedam, J., Punnathura.
Pottocaren, Jacob, Eranallur.
Poulains, F., St. Theodore's Sanitorium, Wellington, Nilgiris.
Pragasam, L., Perumpannur, Kodavasal P.O.
Prazeres, Verissimo dos, Damao, Daman Road, B.B. Ry.
Presentacao, Marshal, v.F., Mavelicaray.
Presentacao, S. C., v.F., Arathinkal, Shertally P.O.
Prince, I., s.J., Valandur, Madura Dt.
Prior, N., Kurnool.
Probst, P., Hurda, Hoshangabad Dt, C.P.
Prudent, O.C., Lahore.
Prunier, H., Namakkal, Salem Dt.
Pudussery, George, Murkanad.
Pudicherry, A., Narakal.
Pudicherry, Luis, Diamperur (New).
Puducherry, Ant., Mgr., Trichur.
Pulianath, L., v.F., Edacochi, Palluruthy P.O.
Pulianthruthy, J., Valamangalam.
Pulikal, C., Kalur.
Pulikan, Abraham, Munnumuri.
Pulikan, George, Puvathussery.
Pulikotil, Cyril, Erumapatti.
Pulinilkunathil, George, Neeranthanam.
Pulivelil, Emmanuel, Edakoli, Kuthattukalam P.O.
Pullocaren, Anthony, Mala.
Pulikkel, Thomas, Kuruvanal.
Pungier, L., Coorambagaram, Tanjore Dt.
Punnepadam, C., Puracad.
 Purakari, Seb., Theikoiil, Palai P.O.
 Purakari, Th., Lalam (Old).
 Purakel, T., Kalugumalai, Tinnevelly Dt.
 Pushpanather, H., Holy Redeemer's, Trichy.
 Puthempura, M., Paika, Palai P.O.
 Puthempurakal, Peter, Menezes, Eramalloor, Kuthiathode P.O.
 Puthengody, Isaac, Muttam.
 Puthenpura, G., Kayar.
 Puthenpura, Thomas, Kadapilamattam.
 Puthenpura, Z., Ramapuram.
 Puthiydam, M., Palai.
 Puthukari, Tho., Kaduthkuruthi.
 Puthumana, Lawrence, Ernakulam, Perumanur.
 Puthupara, Peter, Thorur.
 Puthupara, Peter, Konthuruthy.
 Puthuprambil, A., Thampalakade.
 Puthur, Cyriac.
 Puthuvettily, Thricodithanum.
 Pyechetz, G., S.C., Krishnagar.

Q

Quadros, Braz A., Agonda, Goa.
Quadros, Brao A., Cabo de Rama, Goa.
Quadros, A., Nargao, Goa.
Quadros, Jose Maria d' A., Halyal, Goa.
Quadros, P., Cortalim, Goa.
Quadros, P., Loutulim, Goa.
Quadros, T. G., S. Mathias, Goa.
Quibler, J., Pallkonda, Vizagapatam Dist.
Quinquenel, C., Kalkavery, Rasipuram P.O.

R

Rabardelle, J., Kumbakonam.
Raes, J. B., S.J., Rengarih, Ranchi Dt.
Rajamanikam, A., Periyavarsili, Lalgudi P.O.
Raja Stanislaus, Vadakangulam P.O.
Ramachanat, A., Chungam, Thodupuzha P.O.
Ramachanat, Jos., Mannoor.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Raphael, J., Manakady, Cape Comorin P.O.
Raphael, M., Vikravandy.
Rassendiranather, T., Pudur, Karunguli P.O.
Ratinam, K., Varadarajampet via Chidambaram.
Rayalu, J., Bishop’s House, Bangalore.
Raymond, J., Kamptee, C.P.
Raygasse, s.c., Bandel.
Re, A., Dinajpur.
Reardon, Celestine, o.f.m., Friary, Fort, Bellary.
Rebello, A., Chandor, Goa.
Rebello, A., Cathedral, Mangalore.
Rebello, A. S., Velca, Goa.
Rebello, E., Kirem, Aikala P.O., S. Kanara.
Rebello, J. D., Margao, Goa.
Rebello, Vincent L. Correia, Khapapur, Goa.
Rebello, P. G. C., Guirim, Goa.
Rebello, S. V. B., Karady, Varkady Post.
Regis, F. C., Palanellor, Echoor, Chingleput D.t.
Regis, Francis, Indore.
Rego, Jacinth, Tivim, Goa.
Rego, M., Holy Rosary, Mazagon.
Rego, P. G. D., Belloor, Bantwal P.O.
Reilly, Ernest, Rt. Rev., o.f.m., St. Lazarus, Cowl Bazaar, Bellary.
Reis, Lopo J. dos, Loutulum, Goa.
Reislander, Thomas, Ernakulam.
Remedios, H., Bandra.
Remedios, J. F. dos, Saligao, Goa.
Remedios, V. Rev. J. Dos., Girgaum, Bombay.
Renoux, C., Cuddalore (New Town).
Rey, A., Cathedral, Vizagapatam.
Riklin, M., s.j., Rt. Rev., v.g., St. Xavier’s, Poona.
Rocca, Fr., Dinajpur.
Roch, T. M., Toloorpatty, Thottiyam P.O., Trichinopoly D.t.
Roch, S. P., Therespur.
Rocha, D. B., Tuticorin.
Rocha, Thomas, v.f., Vallarpadam, Cochin P.O.
Roche, A., Vadakancherry via Vandali.
Roche, A., Malarcode.
Roche, Gaspar, Virapandianpatnam P.O.
Roche, J., Cathedral, Tuticorin,
Rock, Vice Rector, Hyderabad-Deccan.
Rodrigues, A., San Thome, Goa.
Rodrigues, Alberto, Pondoo, Goa.
Rodrigues, C. E., Santa Ignez, Goa.
Rodrigues, Domingo, Manacherry, Pulluruthy P.O., Cochin.
Rodrigues, F. J. dos M., Curtorim, Goa.
Rodrigues, F., Bishop's House, Bangalore.
Rodrigues, Gregorio, R. D., Dindigul.
Rodrigues, J., Chinchinim, Goa.
Rodrigues, J., Margao, Goa.
Rodrigues, J., San Thome, Goa.
Rodrigues, Jos., Rahata.
Rodrigues, L., s.j., 3, Cullen Place, Howrah.
Rodrigues, M., Burrow's Lane, Dabul.
Rodrigues, M., Karamsad, Kaira Dt.
Rodrigues, Maria Victor, Cape Comorin.
Rodrigues, Michael, Madura.
Rodrigues, Piedade, Corlim, Goa.
Rodrigues, S., Omzoor, S. Kanara.
Rodrigues, T., San Thome, Goa.
Roes, B., St. Paul's Seminary, Phirangipuram.
Roine, A., s.j., Kalladittidal, Rajasingamangalam P.O.
Romani, S., s.j., Hyderabad, Sind.
Romulus, O C., Dehra Dun, U.P.
Rooyen, Van N., Phirangipuram, Guntur Dt.
Roper, H., s.j., Colaba, Bombay.
Roque, D., Padrigudi, Mimisal P.O., Tanjore Dt.
Roque, D., Oriur, Ramnad.
Rosa, Ant. Rob., Panjim, Goa.
Rosa, da Silva M., Mani, East Salsette.
Rosario, A. de, Belgaum, Goa.
Rosario, Antony de, Arathinkal, Shertally P.O.
Rosario, B. P., s.j., Tellicherry.
Rosario, J. de, Pazhanganad, Arukuty P.O.
Rosario, A. S. de, Dadar, Bombay.
Rosario, Raphael de, Nyaungon, Kyaiktaw P.O., Hanthawaddy Dt.
Rozario, D., c.s.c., Ranikhong, Bagmara P.O.
Rozario, Richard, Cape Comorin.
Roussell, G., s.c., Laitkynsew.
Roy, F., Karungulam, Vayampatti Post
Rufin, o.c., Lahore.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Ruwet, G., s.j., Morapai, Magrahdt P.O.
Ruygrok, C., St. John's Seminary, Nellore.
Ruytre, B. de, Baramulla, Kashmir.

S

Sa, M. Benj, Moira, Goa.
Sa, G. D., Guledgudd.
Sa, Leo D., Guledgudd,
Sa, J. D., Palladka, Moodabidri P.O., S. Kanara.
Sa, Claudio, B. de, Nagoa, Goa.
Sa, Caetano, B. de, Socorro, Goa.
Sa, Caetano, F. de, Uccassaim, Goa.
Sa, Camilo, P. de, S. Estevam.
Sa, Dom V. Rev. de, v.F., St. Andre w's, Bandra.
Sa, E. de, Siolim, Goa.
Sa, M. de, Cavel, Bombay.
Sa, O. de, Thana, Bombay.
Sa, Peregrino, Chinchinim, Goa.
Sacre, L., Thely, Mambalapattu, S. Arcot.
Saldanha, Benedito, Velim, Goa.
Saldanda, L., Bajpe, S. Kanara.
Saldanha, P., Byndoor.
Saldanha, R., Saluru, Vizagapatam Dt.
Saldanha, Th., San Thome, Goa.
Saldanha, V. E., Koli-Kalyan via Santa Cruz, B.B. Ry.
Salomon, J. B., Parvatipur, Vizagapatam Dt.
Salustianus, o.c.d., Mannar.
Samidorei, Kuthalur, Ramnad Dt.
Saminather, S., Eraiyur, Tirukkoyilur.
Sandanam, M., Kottaikadu, Pudukotah State.
Sandana Marian, Prgasapuram, Nazareth P.O.
Santhapper, C., s.j., Dindigul, Madura Dt.
Sanjeevi, M., Manday, Suraikayur P.O., Tanjore.
Santos, J. dos., Ville Parle, B.B. Ry.
Santos, Jose das, Belgaum, Goa.
Sanz, F., c.m., Digby, Ganjam Dt.
Saporiti, H., Kanchanapilli.
Sardinha, A. C., Jacob's Circle, Bombay.
Sardinha, Constancio Roque, Tilla Molla, Goa.
Sardinha, R., Sanguem, Goa.
Sauliere, A., s.j., Loyola College, Madras.
Sauthier, H., s.j., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
Savarimuthu, F., Nanjur, Pudukotah.
Saverimuthu, M., Kaity, Nilgiris.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Saverinather, Kurapatti via Cuddalore, S. Arcot.
Saverinader, Cortampet, Kanji P.O.
Savarinather, M., Erode.
Scagenetti, E., S.C., Vellore, N. Arcot Dt.
Schill, T., S.J., Noatoli, Basia P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Schipper, J., Guntakal Ry. Station.
Schroeter, J.B., S.J., Poona.
Sebastian, Most Pure Heart of Mary, Thandla.
Sebastian, Ch. C.M., Dighy, Surada, Ganjam Dt.
Selvanather, A., Cuddalore Old Town.
Selvanather, F. X., S.J., Holy Redeemer’s, Trichinopoly.
Seminati, J., Secunderabad.
Sequeira, A. C., Palluruthy P.O., Cochin.
Sequeira, D., N. St. de Milagres, Mangalore.
Sequeira, J. S., Ferar, Mijar P.O., S. Kanara.
Sequeira, V. J. Ph., Cathedral, Calicut.
Sequeira, Louis Gon., Bicholim, Goa.
Sequeira, Ros., Kokkada, Uppinangady P.O., S. Kanara.
Seroasius, O.C.D., Thuckalay.
Servage, J., Chindwara, C. P.
Seryanton, J. B., St. John’s Hill, Bangalore.
Shembry, L., St. Joseph’s E. H. School, Bangalore.
Shrampikel, Z., Weshapura.
Sicard, G., S.J., Sivaganga, Ramnad Dt.
Sigismund, O.C., Rahimpur.
Silva, A. J., Siddakatte, S. Kanara.
Silva, A. F. D’. Borimar, Bantwal P.O.
Silva, Honorato, Velim, Goa.
Silva, L., Puttur.
Silva, R. M., Anjengo.
Silva, Sales da, Matbari, Dacca.
Silva, S. D’, Mariapura Farm.
Silva, J. Sertorio da, Nagory, Dacca.
Silva, A. da, Benaulim, Goa.
Silva, Cact. da, Panjim, Goa.
Silvs, F. da., Chingleput.
Silva, Jose, V. da, Panjim, Goa.
Silva, Joaquim E. de, v.F., Chinchinim, Goa.
Silva, V. da, Margao, Goa.
Silva, Paulo Fao, Dos. R., Orlim, Goa.
Simon, O.M., Cap., Batta, Ajmer.
Simon, G., S.J., Cathedral, Trichinopoly.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Singarayar, F. X., Alantalai, Tiruchendur P.O.
Sinha, P., St. Joseph’s Seminary, Allahabad.
Singleton, S. P., Muttra.
Siqueira, L. C., Aldoma, Goa.
Smith, B., Polur, Nandyal P.O.
Smith, J. Win., Saharanpur.
Soares, A. Gabriel, ‘Santa Cruz, Goa.
Soares, S., Jacintho, Goa.
Soares, Dominges, Vingurla, Goa.
Soares, P. R., Korlai, Kolaba Dt.
Soares, V. C., da Conceico, Aldona, Goa.
Soenen, J., s.J., Mandar, Ranchi Dt.
Soler, E., s.J., Anand, Kaira Dt.
Soma, L., Tirutturaipundi, Tanjore Dt.
Soosainather, G., Alantalai, Tiruchendur P.O.
Soosai, G., Vadhavikkam, Trichinopoly Dt.
Sousa, Ant. C. Abel do Rozario, d.c., v.F., Mapuca, Goa.
Souza, A. M. L. D’, Bendur, Mangalore.
Souza, Juacio C. P., Agacaim, Goa.
Souza, Leonardo, Siolim, Goa.
Souza, Silvestre, Belgaum, Gao.
Sousa, Paulo Jose, Penha da Franca, Goa.
Sousa, Pedro P. de, Pernem, Goa.
Sousa, P. D’, St. Joseph’s, Bangalore City.
Sousa, C. Xavier de, Bambolim, Goa.
Sousa, Fabiao de, Arambol, Goa.
Sousa, Jose M. de., Tivim, Goa.
Sousa, Lazaro, Saligao, Goa.
Sousa, Luciano de, Calangute, Goa.
Sousa, Ligorio, Maria de, Agacaim, Goa.
Sousa, M. de, Mahim, Bombay.
Sousa, Piedade de, Cabo de Rama, Goa.
Sousa Joad, Inacio, Panjim, Goa.
Sousa, C., Xavier de, Nachinola, Goa.
Sousa, Cirilo, Pernem, Goa.
Souza, C. de Kottadaba, Kottavalasa, B.N. Ry.
Souza, D., Dadar.
Souza, Elia Benj. de, Mapuca, Goa.
Souza, E., Candolim, Goa.
Souza, Belarmino E., Mapuca, Goa.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Souza, Natividade, Mapuca, Goa.
Souza, J., Margao, Goa.
Souza, J. B., Shoolay, Bangalore.
Souza, M. de., Mapuca Goa.
Souza, A. J. D., Urwa, S. Kanara.
Souza, A. Poisar via Borivla, B.B. Ry.
Souza, Ant. D', Virarajendrapet, Coorg.
Souza, D. D', Madantar, Mangalore.
Souza, D. J. D', Coondapoor.
Souza, Felippe Neride, De., Anjuna, Goa.
Souza, G. D', Hubli Ry. Stn.
Souza, G. I d', v.F., Pezar, Bajpe P.O., S. Kanara.
Souza, David D', Mysore.
Souza, J. De, 19, Market Street, Calcutta.
Souza, Joseph-David d', Shimoga.
Souza, Antonio Exal de, Para, Goa.
Souza, John-Baptist D', Tirtahalli, Shimoga Dt., Mysore Dt.
Souza, J. de', Valnai via Malad, B.B. Ry.
Souza, A. P. D', Taecode, S. Kanara.
Souza, J. L. D', Kallianpur.
Souza, J. M. D', Mogarnada, Panemangalore P.O., S. Kanara
Souza, J. B, Agashi, Virar, B.B. Ry.
Souza, J. S, Malvani via Malad, B.B. Ry.
Souza, J. V. d', S. Heart Church, Shoolai, Bangalore.
Souza, L. S, D', Mangalore.
Souza, N. M, D', Thottam, Malpe P.O., S. Kanara.
Souza, Manuel D', Thana, Bori P.O, Nagpur Dt.
Souza, Marcel D', Champion Reefs, K.G.F.
Souza, Paul D', St. Joseph's, Bangalore.
Souza, P. S. D', Permanur, Ullal P.O.
Souza, P. R. D', Coondapoor, S. Kanara.
Souza, W. D., Airodi, S. Kanara.
Souza, V. J. d', Codialbail, Mangalore.
Souza, S. D', Karkal, S. Kanara.
Souza, A. de, Assagao, Goa.
Souza, A. de., Uran, Kolala Dt.
Souza, A. P. Lino de, Very Rev., Vallakadavoo P.O.,
Trivandrum.
Souza, Abel., Aldona, Goa.
Souza, Adriao, Aldona, Goa.
Souza, A. de., Parel, Bombay.
Souza, Angelo de, Assagao, Goa.
Souza, Brass D. de, Mapuca, Goa.
Souza, Cirilo, Anjuna, Goa.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Souza, C. F. de, Saligao, Goa.
Souza, X. de, Saligao, Goa.
Souza, Caetano R. de, Uccassaim, Goa.
Souza, D. de, Assagao, Goa.
Souza, D. de, Guirim, Goa.
Souza, Francis, Damas Pequeno, Daman Road, B.B. Ry.
Souza, F. C. de., Dabul.
Souza, F. Durando de, Manucherri, Cochin.
Souza, F. E., Moodbidri, Narol.
Souza, G. A. D'., Fajir, Ullal P.O.
Souza, Hilario de, Moira, Goa.
Souza, J. Alleluia de, Saligao, Goa.
Souza, J. B., Little Mount, Saidapet.
Souza, J. Caetano, Parra, Goa.
Souza, J. F. de, Socorro, Goa.
Souza, Joas Maria A., Oxel, Goa.
Souza, J. V. de, Siolim, Goa.
Souza, J. X. de, Vikroli, Thana.
Souza, R. de, Koly Kaliam, B.B. Ry.
Souza, Joaquim Pascoaal de, Sanquelim, Goa.
Souza, L. de, Assagao, Goa.
Souza, L. de, Assolna, Goa.
Souza, Leonardo, C. de, Assagao, Goa.
Souza, Luis M. de, Assagao, Goa.
Souza, Luis Paulo F. de, Pernem, Goa.
Souza, Canuto de, Calangute, Goa.
Souza, M. D.', Champion Reefs, K.G.F.
Souza, H. de, Douli via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.
Souza, P. A. de, Siolim, Goa.
Souza, R. de, Tivim, Goa.
Souza, S. H. de, Royapuram, Madras.
Souza, Sertorio A. de, Mapuca, Goa.
Souza, T. C. de, Aldona, Goa.
Souza, W, Airodi, Hungarcutta P.O.
Souza, Walter de, Bandra.
Souza, Josquim T. d', Assumpcao, Velcao, Goa.
Staffhorst, C., Patibanda, Sattenapalle P.O.
Stanislaus, Kostka, Vanniakudi.
Stanislaus, o.C., Sahowala, Sialkot Dt.
Stanislaus, o.C.D., Puthencady, Kulasegaram P.O.
Stefanetti, J., Rector, Hyderabad-Deccan.
Stenson, P., Murree, Rawalpindi.
Stephen, o.c., Lucknow.
Stewart, G., Srinagar.
Stolke, Benjamin, Maria-Basti.
Stouten, J., Mutlur, Tenali, Guntur D.t.
Stoy, P. I., s.j., Bhagalpur.
Stritt, E., s.j., Silukuvarpatti, Madura D.t.
Styles, J., Risaipur.
Sullivan, R., St. John’s Seminary, Nellore.
Susai, A. R., Palakurichi, Valanadu P.O.
Susaimanikkam, A. M., St. Mary’s, Madura.
Susainather, B. S., Punnakayal, Autoor P.O.
Suys, J., s.j., Rengarih, Simdega P.O.
Swamikannu, Cuddalore New Town.
Swamikannu, A., s.j., Sammanassur, Ramachandrapuram P.O.
Swaminather, A., Wellington.
Swaminather, D., Kallikulam P.O.
Swarbrick, Alban, o.s.f.c., Sirsa.
Swinkels, P., Guntur.
Switalski, R., o.c.o., Toomiliah, Raliganj P.O., Dacca D.t.
Sylvain, c.m., cap., St. Ann, Ratlam.
Sylvanus, o.c., Montgomery.
Sylvestre, o.c., Waverly Convent, Mussoorie.

T
Tajadura, T., c.m., Dantolinguy, Ganjam D.t.
Tarsicius, o.c.d., Tellacam, Kottayam P.O.
Tashathu, John, Manacherri, Cochin.
Texeira, W. M., Chickmagalur, Mysore State.
Telles, E., Nirmol via Virar, B.B. Ry.
Tellis, Sev., Kallianpur, S. Kanara.
Ter Beek, G., Arkanam Ry., Station.
Tesson, Karikal.
Thachenkary, Geo., Kalurcad.
Thachet, Joseph, Arunuttumangalam, Ettumanur P.O.
Thachil, John, Mukkattukara.
Thachil, Paul, Vaikam.
Thachuparambil, Anthony, Arnattukara.
Thalachira, M., Palai.
Thail, Seb., Paduva, Palai P.O.
Thaivalappil, George, Pariyaran.
Thaliath, T. C., Alwaye.
Thaliath, Thomas V., Ernakulam.
Thaliath, J., Kishakampalam.
Thanikal, Mathew, Mapranam.
Tharayil, G., Kokamangalam.
Tharayil, Jacob, Palathuruth.
Tharayil, T., Kattot.
Thashathil, M., Kanjiramattam.
Thattil, Thomas, Ambazhakad.
Thavil, Joseph, Karur, Palai P.O.
Thayankery, Jacob, Kothavara.
Thayil, Jacob, Etamaruku.
Thazhathur, John., Vailar, Shertally Post.
Thecekunnel, Seb., Kuruppampady.
Theikanath, S., Chennamangalam.
Thekamaliekal, M., Changanacherry.
Thekekara, Dominic, Kadayathoor.
Thekekara, Paul, Bethlehem.
Thekekara, Francis.
Thekirid Jerome, Alleppey.
Thekekera, George, Trichur.
Thekkekara, Pius., Ambazhabad.
Thekkemuri, Abr., Thottacad.
Thekudan, Joseph, Kottekad.
Thekumshal, Koratty.
Thekumuthala, Joseph, V.F., Ranjnur.
Thengumpally, J., Koilmuku.
Thengumthottam, Abr., Kottangal.
Theodule, O.C., St. Anthony's, Lahore.
Theophane, O.C., Cathedral, Lahore.
Theruvapusha, J., Marangadpilly.
Theruvankunnel, C., Melucaavo.
Thevenet, E., Very Rev., Chikalda, Berar.
Theyskens, J., 30, Park Street, Calcutta.
Thomas, D., Pannur, Kandoor, Tiruvallur, Chingleput Dt.
Thomas, M., Thana, Bori P.O., Nagpur Dt.
Thomas, P., St. Andrew's, Vepery, Madras.
Thomas, S. Muttandipatty, Tanjore.
Thomas, Peter, O.C.D., Mullanganavilai.
Thomas, V., Funalur.
Thoppil, Thomas, Mittracary.
Tottamkara, M., Oshuca.
Thottiyil, Th., Ponkunnam.
Thottumkal, J., Konthuruthy.
Thottungal, T., Talam (New).
Thuruthy, Mathew, Very Rev., Pro-Cathedral, Kottayam P.O.
Tigga, J., Torpa, Ranchi Dt.
Tigga, S., Samtol, Simdega P.O., Ranchi.
Tignous, H., Kaity.
Timmerman, C., s.J., Ginabahar, Nirainpur P.O.
Tinti, J., Secunderabad.
Tivianather, X., s.J., Malayadipatti, Manaparai Post, Trichy
Tome, E., s.c., Jowai.
Topno, E., Khunti, Ranchi Dt.
Torquato, Joaquim, Assolna, Goa.
Trenkamp, F., s.J., Sangamner, Ahmednagar.
Trideau, J., Tindivanam.
Trindade, J., Secretary, Cathedral, Cochin.
Truyen, V. Rev. D., s.J., Kurseong.
Turssart, A., s.J., Khunti, Ranchi Dt.
Turkelboom, H., s.J., Rengarih, Simdega P.O., Ranchi.
Turlan, A., s.J., St. Mary's, Madura.

U
Ubald, o.c., Dalhousie.
Uguet, M., s.c., Cathedral Church, Calcutta.
Ukken, George, Auttathur.
Ukken, John (Jr.), Kandassankaduvu.
Ukken, John (Sr.), Chowannur.

V
Vachaparambil, J., Kanjirapally.
Vachom, A., Erukoor, Shiyali P.O.
Vadacherry, Peter, Ernakulam.
Vadakeil, Abraham, Ph.D., d.d., Vadakara.
Vadakel, George, Koodalore, Kottayam P.O.
Vadakekudy, Zacharias, Kothamangalam.
Vadakemuri, Abraham, Vaipur (Old).
Vadakamury, Zacha, Koothrapally.
Vadakemury, Th., Palai.
Vadakemury, E., Malapuram.
Vadakeyil, J., Palai.
Vadasery, Augustine, Acaparamp.
V dassery, Jacob, Cherpu.
Vadicherla, J., Palkonda, Vizagapatam Dt.
Vadukkot, Jac b, Arimpur, North and South.
Vagail, George, Muthedam, Tripunittura P.O.
Vakacherry, F., Elangy, Kuravelangad P.O.
Valentine, Gwalior.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Valeriane, Mulugumudu.
Valet, L., C.M., Dighy, Surada, Ganjam Dt.
Valiaveettill, Joseph, Puthanpally.
Valyl, P., Punnathura.
Valladares, Clement, Sandor via Bassein Road, B.B. Ry.
Valles, Cypriano, Anjuna, Goa.
Vallirampath, J., Kulasekaramangalam.
Valiyaparampil, Joseph, Lonavla.
Van Buyneder, L., S.J., Noatali, Basi P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Vanden, Bossche, P., S.J., Khunti, Ranchi Dt.
Van Deepen, Polur, Nandyal P.O.
Vandandriessche, C., S.J., Presbytery, Ranchi.
Van der Riet, J., Rector, St. Paul’s Seminary, Phirangipuram.
Van der Werf, E., Bitragunta.
Van Dalhoff, Th., St. Paul’s Seminary, Phirangipuram.
Van Dooren, H., Guntur.
Van Gervan, J., S.J., Ganguloli c/o Lach.
Van Haaren, H., S.J., 3, Cullen Place, Howrah.
Van Pecke, C., S.J., Kurdeg, Kinkel P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Van Houtte, C., S.J., Neadih, Chainpur P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Van Malderen, F., S.J., Fort, Bombay.
Vanniamparambil, Francis, Ponnnapra.
Vanneene, L., V.G., St. Patrick’s Cathedral, Bangalore Cant.
Van Tichelen, E., S.J., Darjeeling.
Varikail, Mathew, Ph.D., B.C.L., Athiranpusha.
Varikatt, J., Kalayanthani.
Vas, A. M. L., V.F., Cathedral, Mangalore.
Vas, Menino Naroa, Goa.
Vas, Romualdo, Sanguem, Goa.
Vas, J. S. C., Milagres, Mangalore.
Vashathara, J., Mooshikulam.
Vashuthnapally, M., Narivelai, Plasanal.
Vattakattucherry, J. (Jr.), Kushupally.
Vattakattucherry, Joseph (Sr.), Kadamakudy.
Vattoedam, G., Kattoor, Alleppey P.O.
Vattapally, M., Elangy, Kuravelangad P.O.
Vattapilly, Seb., Naruvelli.
Vattoly, Ittooop Cheranallur.
Vaz, F. X., Buleshwar.
Vaz, F. X., Dongri via Bhayndar, B.B. Ry.
Vaz, F. X., Piedade, Goa.
Vaz, J. H., Velly, Kazhakuttam P.O., Travancore.
Vaz, Joaquim Luis, Piedade, Goa.
Vaz, J. S., Rita., Cavel, Bombay.
Vaz, Lucio F., Goa, Velha.
Vaz, Menino, Naroa, Goa.
Vaz, N., Margao, Goa.
Vazakal, Jacob, Chittar, Palai P.O.
Vazakel, J., Ramapuram.
Vazhapilly, Geo., Mullassery.
Vazhapully, Seb., Puttenpeedika.
Vazhuthanapilly, John, Marica.
Veauz, P., Karikal.
Veauz, P., S.J., Suranam, Paramakudi P.O., Ramnad.
Velenkalam, Z., Pulinkunnu.
Vellaiparampil, J., Kangirathanam.
Vellappally, G., Chennancary, Alleppey P.O.
Vellappat, Mathew, Muttar, Changanacherry.
Vendrane, C., S.C., Shillong.
Vennatt, John, Alwaye.
Verdes, H., San Thome, Goa.
Verdure, P., St. Joseph's, Cuddalore N.T., S. Arcot.
Verhulst, A., S.J., 307, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta.
Verloove, G., S.J., 14, C. D. Road, Jamshedpur.
Vermassen, R., S.J., Manresa House, Ranchi.
Verwaest, J., S.J., Lachragarh, Ranchi Dt.
Vezhaparambil, J. (Sr.), Edatt.
Veysseyre, F., St. Joseph's, College, Bangalore.
Veyret, M., Theological Seminary, Pondicherry.
Vial, J., S.J., Kharagpur.
Victor, Convent Chaplain, Mhow.
Viegas, Cruz, Gaspar, Valpoy, Goa.
Viegas, Joas., San Thome, Goa.
Viegas, Joaquim A., Canacona, Goa.
Viegas, F., Curtorim, Goa.
Viegas, V., Curtorim, Goa.
Vignon, V., S.J., Kodaikanal, Madura Dt.
Villa Verde, A., San Thome, Madras.
Vincent, J., S.J., Dindigul, Madura Dt.
Vion, J., St. Joseph's College, Bangalore.
Vion, L., S.J., Loyola College, Madras.
Virippamattam, Th., Kuru., Kuravelangad P.O.
Vithayathil, John, Kadukutty.
Vittoz, J., Bimlipatam.
Vlasveld, B., Secretary, Bishop's House, Nellore.
Voisin, A., Vizianagram.
Vongala F. X., St. Rock's, Washermanpet, Madras.

W
Wafflart, E., S.J., Panneipatti, Chintamanipatti P.O.
Walsh, J., Turacapalem.
Walsh, Sylvester, v.g., o.s.f.c., Very Rev., Cathedral, Simla.
Walter, o.c., Dalhousie, Cant.
Wauters, L., S.J., Sacred Heart Church, Calcutta.
Weiss, P., S.J., Hubli.
Wengert, A., Kamptee.
Wengert, F., Chikalda, Berar.
Wengert, J., Paraghot.
Westermayer, S., Thaikudam, Tripuuvittura P.O.
White, W., Murree.
Whyte, T., Majhatoli, Raidih P.O., Ranchi Dt.
William, o.c., Adah, Kotli, Amir Ali P.O.
Williams, H., 19, Market Street, Calcutta.
Williamson, E F., San Thome, Mylarore, Madras.

X
Xalxo, P., Dighia, Bero P.O., Ranchi Dt.
Xavier, o.c.d., Trivandrum.
Xavier, A., Corneccudy, Lalgudy P.O.
Xavier, M. A., Puratacudy, Irungalur P.O., Trichinopoly Dt.
Xavier, Francis, o.c.d., Manikanette, Kuravelangad P.O.
Xavier, J., Chittoor, Coimbatore Dt.
Xavier, M. F., Pakala, Chittoor Dt.
Xavier, O. K., Kondramutla, Vinukonda P.O.
Xavier, Y., Rentachintala, Guntur Dt.

Y
Yagappar, M., Ayampatti, Trichinopoly.
Yvenat, C., S.J., Sendamaram, Tinnevelly Dt.

Z
Zacharias, J. M., Punalur.
Zacrin, A., Dinajpur.
Zanolin, P., S.J., Cannanore.
Zurbitu, C., S.J., Quetta, Baluchistan.
SYRIAN CARMELITE CONGREGATION IN MALABAR

A

Abraham of Mary, Carmel Monastery, Vashakulam, Travancore.
Alexis of the Holy Family, Monastery of Our Lady of Dolours, Champakulam, Pulincunnnoo, Travancore.
Alphonse of Mary, St. Thomas’ Monastery, Paratty, S. Malabar.
Ambrose of Mother of Dolours, Monastery of St. John of the Cross, Mutholy, Palai, Travancore.
Aloysius of Mary, St. Joseph’s Monastery, Mannanam, Travancore.
Anastasius of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart Monastery, Thevara, Ernakulam, Cochin.
Andrew of the Mother of Dolours, St. Antony’s Monastery, Alwaye, Travancore.
Angelus of the Mother of Dolours, Purification Monastery, Elthuruth, Trichur, Cochin.
Anselm of Jesus, Sacred Heart Monastery, Chettipushay, Changanacherry, Travancore.
Arsenius of Mary, St. Antony’s Monastery, Alwaye, Travancore.
Athanasius of the Blessed Sacrament, St. Theresa’s Monastery, Ampalicatt, Mala, Cochin.
Augustine of St. Ambrose, St. Joseph’s Monastery, Cunemavu, Verapoly, Travancore.

B

Barnahas of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart Monastery, Thevara, Ernakulam, Cochin.
Bartholomew of Jesus, Sacred Heart Monastery, Chettipushay, Changanacherry, Travancore.
Basil of the Immaculate Conception, Students’ House, Jeppoo, Kankanady, Mangalore.
Berchmans of Jesus Mary, Sacred Heart Monastery, Thevara, Ernakulam, Cochin.
Bernard of St. Thomas, Sacred Heart Monastery, Chettipushay, Chengananacherry, Travancore.
Bonaventure of Jesus, Monastery of Our Lady of Dolours, Champakulam, Pulincunnoo, Travancore.
Boniface of Jesus, St. Joseph's Monastery, Mannanam, Travancore.
Brocard of St. Thomas, St. Anne's Monastery, Kurianad, Karavilangad, Travancore.
Brund of Mary, St. Elias' Mount, Karukutty, Travancore.

C

Camil of Infant Jesus, Purification Monastery, Elthuruth, Trichur, Cochin.
Cassian of the Blessed Sacrament, Monastery of St. John of the Cross, Mutholy, Palai, Travancore.
Celestine of Mary, Purification Monastery, Elthuruth, Trichur, Cochin.
Charles of the Passion, Sacred Heart Monastery, Chettipushay, Chengananacherry, Travancore.
Cherubim of Infant Jesus, St. Sebastian's Monastery, Pulincunnoo, Travancore.
Clement of Infant Jesus, St. Joseph's Monastery, Cuneman, Virapoly, Travancore.
Cornelius of the Blessed Sacrament, St. Thomas' Monastery, Paratty, S. Malabar.
Cosmos of the Holy Family, St. Sebastian's Monastery, Pulincunnoo, Travancore.
Cyprian of St. Joseph, St. Elias' Mount, Karukutty, Travancore.
Cyril of St. Augustine, Sacred Heart Monastery, Thevara, Ernakulam, Cochin.
Cyril Elias of the Holy Family, Carmelite Hospice, Jeppoo, Kankanady, Mangalore, S. Canara.
Cyril of the Imm. Con., Sacred Heart Monastery, Chettipushay, Chengananacherry, Travancore.

D

Damian of St. Aloysius, Monastery of Our Lady of Dolours, Champakulam, Pulincunnoo, Travancore.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Daniel of the Imm. Con., St. Theresa's House, Poonjar, Travancore.
David of the Blessed Sacrament, Purification Monastery, Elthuruth, Trichur, Cochin.
Dionysius of the Mother of Dolours, St. Anne's Monastery, Kurianad, Kuravilangad, Travancore.
Dominic of the Mother of Dolours, St. Joseph's Monastery, Mannanam, Travancore.

Egidius of the Imm. Con., Sacred Heart Monastery, Chettipushay, Changanacherry, Travancore.
Elias of St. Joseph, Purification Monastery, Elthuruth, Trichur, Cochin.
Emmanuel of the Holy Ghost Monastery of St. John of the Cross, Mutholy, Palai, Travancore.
Ephrem of St. Zachary, St. Sebastian's Monastery, Pulincunnoo, Travancore.
Eugene of the Imm. Con., Sacred Heart Monastery, Thevara, Ernakulam, Cochin.
Eusebius of St. Zachary, St Sebastian's Monastery, Pulincunnoo, Travancore.

Fabian of the Holy Family, St. Sebastian's Monastery, Pulincunnoo, Travancore.
Frank of the Imm. Con., St. Sebastian's Monastery, Pulincunnoo, Travancore.

Gabriel of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart Monastery, Thevara, Ernakulam, Cochin.
Gasper of St. Joseph, St. Theresa's Monastery, Ampalacatt, Mala, Cochin.
George of St. Francis of Assissi, St. Joseph's Monastery, Mannanam, Travancore.
Gerard of Mary, St. Thomas' Monastery, Paratty, S. Malabar.
Gervase of the Blessed Sacrament, Monastery of St. John of the Cross, Mutholy, Palai, Travancore.
Gregory of the Blessed Sacrament, Monastery of St. John of the Cross, Mutholy, Palai, Travancore.
LIST OF PRIESTS

H

Henry of the Sacred Heart, St. Sebastian's Monastery, Pulincunnoo, Travancore.
Hilary of the Sacred Heart, Lourdes' House, Airoor, Kozhencherry, Travancore.
Hyacinth of the Mother of Dolours, Carmelite Hospice, Jeppoo, Kankanady, Mangalore, S. Canara.

I

Ignatius of Sacred Heart, St. Antony's, Pudupally, Kottayam, Travancore.
Innocent of the Blessed Sacrament, St. Joseph's Monastery, Cuneman, Verapoly, Travancore.
Isaac of Jesus, St. Joseph's Monastery, Cuneman, Verapoly, Travancore.
Isidore of St. Theresa, St. Anne's Monastery, Kurianad, Kuravilangad, Travancore.

J

Jacob of Mary, Sacred Heart's Monastery, Chettipushay, Changanacherry, Travancore.
Jacob of Mother of Dolours, St. Thomas' Monastery, Paratty, S. Malabar.
Jerome of the Mother of Dolours, Monastery of St. John of the Cross, Mutholy, Pala, Travancore.
Joachim of Mary, St. Joseph's Monastery, Mannanam, Travancore.
Job of the Mother of Dolours, St. Theresa's Monastery, Pallipuram, Vaikom, Travancore.
John of the Cross, St. Thomas' Monastery, Paratty, S. Malabar.
John of St. Cyriac, St. Sebastian's Monastery, Pulincunnoo, Travancore.
Joseph of the Blessed Sacrament, Monastery of St. John of the Cross, Mutholy, Pala, Travancore.
Joseph of Jesus, St. Thomas' Monastery, Paratty, S. Malabar.
Joseph of the Sacred Heart, St. Joseph's Monastery, Cunemavu, Verapoly, Travancore.
Joseph Louis, St. Anne's Monastery, Kurianad, Kuravilangad, Travancore.
Joseph Elias of the Sacred Heart, Carmel Monastery, Vashakulam, Muvattupushay, Travancore.
K
Kurian of St. Joseph, Sacred Heart Monastery, Thevara, Ernakulam, Cochin.

L
Lawrence of St. Theresa, St. Joseph’s Monastery, Mannanam, Travancore.
Lazar of the Blessed Sacrament, St. Aloysius’ College, Mangalore, S. Canara.
Lebbens of the Mother of Dolours, Monastery of St. John of the Cross, Mutholy, Pala, Travancore.
Leo of the Holy Family, St. Theresa’s Monastery, Pallipuram, Vaikom, Travancore.
Leopold of St. Joseph, St. Theresa’s Monastery, Ampalacatt, Mala, Cochin.
Linus of the Mother of Dolours, St. Antony’s, Puthupally, Kottayam, Travancore.
Ludovic of the Mother of Dolours, St. Theresa’s Monastery, Ampalacatt, Mala, Cochin.

M
Marceline of St. Theresa, Sacred Heart Monastery, Chettipushay, Changanacherry, Travancore.
Marian of St. Joseph, St. Theresa’s Monastery, Ampalacatt, Mala, Cochin.
Martin of the Sacred Heart, St. Anne’s Monastery, Kurianad, Kuravilangad, Travancore.
Matthew of St. Joseph, St. Theresa’s, Poonjar, Travancore.
Matthew of the Sacred Heart, Carmel Monastery, Vashakulam, Muvathupushay, Travancore.
Mathias of St. Joseph, St. Sebastian’s Monastery, Pulincunnnoo, Travancore.
Mathias of the Sacred Heart, Carmel Monastery, Vashakulam, Muvathupushay, Travancore.
Methodius of the Holy Family, Carmelite Hospice, Jeppoo, Kankanady, S. Canara.
Michael of Jesus, St. Joseph’s Monastery, Mannanam, Travancore.
Michael of the Sacred Heart, Purification Monastery, Elthuruth, Trichur, Cochin,
LIST OF PRIESTS

N
Nicholas of Jesus, Sacred Heart Monastery, Chettipushay, Changanacherry, Travancore.

P
Pachomius of Infant Jesus, St. Theresa’s Monastery, Am­palacatt, Mala, Cochin.
Panoratius of St. Joseph, Puriﬁcation Monastery, Elthuruth, Trichur, Cochin.
Patrick of the Imm. Con., St. Antony’s Monastery, Alwaye, Travancore.
Paul of St. Matthew, St. Joseph’s Monastery, Mannanam, Travancore.
Paulinus of the Imm. Con., St. Theresa’s Monastery, Pallipuram, Vaikom, Travancore.
Peter of the Holy Cross, St. Theresa’s Monastery, Ampalacatt, Mala, Cochin.
Peter Thomas of Jesus, Catholic Hostel, Trivandrum, Travancore.
Philip of St. Joseph, St. Sebastian’s Monastery, Pulincunnoo, Travancore.
Pius of the Holy Family, Sacred Heart Monastery, Chetti­pushay, Changanacherry, Travancore.
Protase of Mary, Lourdes’ House, Ayroor, Kozencherry, Travancore.

R
Raymond of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Sacred Heart Monastery, Chettipushay, Changanacherry, Travancore.
Remi of Mary, St. Joseph’s Monastery, Mannanam, Travancore.
Romuald of St. Joseph, St. Theresa’s Monastery, Pallipuram, Travancore.

S
Serapion of the Imm. Con., St. Thomas’ Monastery, Paratty, S. Malabar.
Simon of the Sacred Heart, St. Joseph’s Monastery, Mannanam, Travancore.
Simonstock of St. Joseph, Purification Monastery, Elthuruth, Trichur, Cochin.
Stanislaus of St. Joseph, Carmel Monastery, Vashakulam, Muvattupushay, Travancore.
Stephen of St. Thomas, St. Antony's, Puthapaily, Kottayam, Travancore.
Sylvester of the Blessed Sacrament, Purification Monastery, Elthuruth, Trichur, Cochin.

T
Tharcisius of St. John, Monastery, of St. Joseph of the Cross, Mutholy, Pala, Travancore.
Thimothy of Jesus, St. Thomas' Monastery, Paratty, S. Malabar.
Thomas of St. John of the Cross, St. Theresa's Monastery, Pallipuram, Vaikam, Travancore.
Thomas of Mary, St. Sebastian's Monastery, Pulincunnnoo, Travancore.
Tobias of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Sacred Heart, Monastery, Thevara, Ernakulam, Cochin.

U
Urban of the Blessed Sacrament, Purification Monastery, Elthuruth, Trichur, Cochin.

V
Victor of the Assumption, Carmelite Hospice, Jeppoo, Kan¬kanady, S. Malabar.
Vincent of the Blessed Sacrament, St. Theresa's Monastery, Ampalacatt, Mala, Cochin.

W
William of the Assumption, St. Joseph's Monastery, Mannanam, Travancore.

X
Xavier of the Cross, Carmel Monastery, Vashakulam, Muvattupushay, Travancore.

Z
Zachary of St. Thomas, Sacred Heart Monastery, Chettipushay, Changanacherry, Travancore.
LIST OF PRIESTS

IN BURMA

A

Adrian, Maubin.
Aki, J., Assistant Rector, Toungoo.
Alexis, P., Chanthagon.
Allard, G., 13, Mission Road, Rangoon.
Aloysius, M., Monhla via Ye-u.
Ambrose, Zaungdan, Henzada P.O.
Audrian, E., Meiktila.
Augustin, A., Shwebo.

B

Ballenghein, A., Yandoon.
Barbagallo, Kentung (S. Shan States).
Barbieri, D., Clergy House, Toungoo.
Bonaventura, Shan Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Benedict, J., Danbi, Henzada Dt.
Bignamini, L., Durokho, Toungoo.
Blasius, Bassein.
Borsano, E., Mosho.
Bossi, R., Leiktho.
Bouche, A., Paukzeinbe, Kyaung-gon P.O.
Boulanger, X., Moulmein.

C

Cadorin, J. B, Hoja.
Cambiaso, L., Kentung (S. Shan States).
Carolus, F., Kachin Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Casseaux, F., Cathedral, Rangoon.
Cassia, A., Mong-Yan (S. Shan States).
Cassinger, J., Maubin.
Charbonnel, P., Ywegen, Bassein P.O.
Chave, Kyauktan (Syriam).
Chevallier, P., Moulmein.
Clemens, Brss, Moulmein.
Collard, P., Kachin Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Collard, M., St. John's Leper Asylum, Mandalay.
Cremonesi, A., Donokho.
LIST OF PRIESTS

D
Darne, Aug., Cathedral, Mandalay.
Dessale, H., St. Anthony's, Kandawgyi, Rangoon.

E
Edward, E., Maryland, Zalun P.O.

F
Faliere, A., Mandalay.
Fargeton, A., Leper Asylum, Rangoon.
Farronato, A., Mong Lin (S. Shan States).
Fasoli, P. J., Wary, Toungoo.
Felix, F., Zaangdom.
Foulquier, Maryldan.
Francis, Seminary, Moulmein.

G
Gabriel, Myaungmya.
George, F., Shwebo.
Ghier, L., Cathedral, Mandalay.
Gilhodes, Ch., Kachin Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Goveas, T., St. Xavier's Tamil Church, Mandalay.
Granger, V., Thonze.
Guercilena, F., Mong Yan (S. Shan States).
Gussoni, E., Methelendaung.

H
Henry, A., Myaungmya.
Heraud, F., Thinganaigag, Henzada P.O.
Herr, Frid., Bhamo.

J
Jarre, J. M., Maymyo.
Joachim, L., Yandoon.
Joseph, Chaungu via Sagaing.
Joseph, Kanatzogon, Wakema P.O.
Juery, J., Kachin Mission, Bhamo Dt.

L
Lafon, J. L., St. Joseph's, Mandalay.
Laurent, P., Nabet via Myinmu.
Leo, Seminary, Moulmein.
Lescure, E., Kyailkat, Pyapon.
Lissoni, J., Kalaw.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Loizean, P., Papun.
Lucas, K., Gyobingauk, Tharrawady Dt.
Lucius, J., Nyaungow.
Ludavicus, Nyaunglebin.

M

Maisonabe, C., Theinzeik.
Mamy, J., Cantonment, Rangoon.
Mandin, C., Chanthagon.
Manghisi, P., Mong Pin (S. Shan States).
Marchesi, P. T., Durokho, Toungoo.
Marcuzzi, V., Momblaw.
Martin, Nyaunglebin.
Massari, B., Yado.
Matthew, Papun.
Maye, Y., Mergui.
Mercur, F., Shan Mission.
Meyrieux, J., Pyapon.
Michael, W., Lethama, Ainthabyu P.O.
Mignot, M., Nyaunglebin, Toungoo Line.
Moindrot, L., Maymyo.
Mora, P., Teitasho.
Mourlane, Y., Seminary, Moulmein.
Mourlanne, J. B., St. Anthony’s, Kandawglay, Rangoon.
Mourier, J., Kanatzogon, Wakema P.O.

N

Nanhline, Bhamo, Shan Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Nazaire, Thonze.
Nicholas, N., Bassein.

P

Paquet, A. M., Kachin Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Pascal, P., Myaungmyo.
Pavagean, L., Thonze.
Peano, B., Pekkong (S. Shan States).
Pelletier, E., Chanthuywa via Ye-u.
Penna, J., Rangoon.
Perego, R., Pekkong.
Perrin, F., Bassein.
Peter, B., Moulmein.
Peter, Shan Mission Bhamo Dt.
Phillippe, L., Kyailkat, Pyapon.
Picot, L., St. John’s, Taulay Street, Rangoon.
Portaluippi, F., Mong-Yan (S. Shan States), (on leave).
R
Raimondi, E., Rector, Toungoo.
Raphael, Thinganaigag, Henzada P.O.
Ravoir, L., Danbi, Henzada Dt.
Remy, T., Gyobingauk, Tharrawaddy Dt.
Resinelli, Clergy House, Toungoo.
Rieu, P., Prome.
Rioufrcyt, J., Rangoon.
Roche, C., Shan Mission, Bhamo Dt.
Rossi, E., Kengtung (S. Shan States).
Roy, 13, Mission Road, Rangoon.
Rozario, de, Twante.
Rozario, R. R. de, Nyaungow.
Ruppin, J., St. Michael's, Mandalay.

S
St. Guilly, P., Rangoon.
Sellos, A., St. Anthony's, Kandawglay, Rangoon.
Signore, C. Del., Wary, Toungoo.

T
Thomas, St. John's Leper Asylum, Mandalay.
Timotheus, Maubin, Delta Dt.

V
Vincent, Kanatzogon, Wakema P.O.
Vismara, C., Mong Lin (S. Shan States).

W
Whittaker, F., Military Chaplain, Mingaladon.

Z
Ziello, P., Leiktho.
LIST OF PRIESTS

IN CEYLON

A

Abayaratna, M. J. P., Midellewitta, Jaclla P.O.
Abewickreme, A. E., New Bazaar, Colombo.
Abraham, B., Chundically.
Abraham, B., O.M.I., Mannar.
Agaccio, F., C.M.I., Wennapuwa.
Albaret, A.
Alles, P. M., O.M.I., Very Rev., Grand Street, Negambo.
Aloysius, Stephen, Veyangoda.
Alphonse, J., O.M.I., Halpe, Katana P.O.
Anthony, S., O.M.I., Mandaitivu.
Aubert, F., O.M.I., Nattandiya.
Austen, Van, S.J., Elipitiya.

B

Bagnet, P. M., S.J., Elipitiya, Galle.
Barbrél, M., O.M.I., Cathedral, Colombo.
Baron, J. B., O.M.I., Mannar, Ceylon.
Bastenier, S. J., Ganagama.
Bastiampillai, B. P., Anuradhapura.
Benedict, N. A., Arippu.
Benedict, Don W., Wadduwa.
Benjamin, S. A., Chunnagam.
Berrewaerts, A., S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.
Bonnel, C., S.J., Batticaloa.
Bougarel, F., O.M.I., Nainamadama.
Boulie, P., O.M.I., Bolawatta.
Boury, C., A., O.M.I., Jaffna.
Breton, F. L., O.M.I., Kurunegala Town.
Brohan, O.M.I., St. James, Jaffna.
Bury, H., S.J., Kalmunai.

C

Charles, R. D., Madampe.
Chauvel, J. B., Mullaitivu.
Closset, A., S.J., Higgasena, Ceylon.
Collorce, C., O.M.I., Nagoda, Kandane P.Q.
Comes, E., o.m.i., Kuliapitiya, Daudagamuwa, Ceylon.
Cooray, P., Ganegama.
Coumoul, Ph., o.m.i., Very Rev.
Croctaine, C., o.m.i., Wattala.
Cross, C. V., o.m.i., Kalutara, Ceylon.

D

Dabrera, W. Z., Kotte, Colombo.
Daniel, R., s.j., Batticaloa.
Daurat, A., o.m.i., Point Pedro, Jaffna.
Davy, A. P., o.m.i., Katunayaka, Colombo.
Delaney, J., s.j., Kegalle, Galle, Ceylon.
Delwaid, P., s.j., Ratnapura.
Deslondes, F. V., o.m.i., Passaiyoor.
Destoge, E., o.m.i., Patchilopoli.
Dessy, L., Vavunyai.
Devise, H., o.m.i., Mutwal, St. James, Colombo.
Dominic, D. J., o.m.i., Weliveriya, Gampha P.O.
Dupont, C., s.j., Papal Seminary, Kandy.
Doupont, L., s.j., Trincomalee, Ceylon.

E

Emmanuel, S., Anuradhapura.
Euze, F., o.m.i., Grand Pass, Colombo.

F

Fendenheim, A., o.m.i., Tettapalai, Mampury P.O.
Fernando, M. A., s.j., Kegalle.
Fernando, Andrew, o.m.i., Mattacottuwa.
Fernando, A. N., Hambantota.
Fernando, Chas, M., Nalawalana.
Fernando, E., Komuald, o.m.i., Kandane.
Fernando, F. Robert, o.m.i., Chilaw.
Fernando, Felician, o.m.i., Borella, Colombo.
Fernando, Fabian, Sea Street, Negombo.
Fernando, o.m.i., Peter P., Hanwella.
Fernando, P., Germain, Haldanduwana.
Fernando, M. J., o.m.i., Nattandiya.
Fernando, Math, Bolawalana, Negombo P.O.
Fernando, K. Sebastian, o.m.i., Waikkal.
Fernando, L. V., Hewadiwela.
Fernando, J., Aloy, Weigampitiya.
Fernando, J. Francis, Pallansena.
Fernando, J. L. Francis, o.m.i., Pamunugama.
Fernando, J. R., o.m.i., Kalpentsyn.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Fernando, Very Rev. Mgr., V. H., Galle.
Fernando, P. Jos., Toppu.
Fernando, P. Joseph, O.M.I.
Fernando, U. John, Borella, Colombo.
Fernando, Victor L., Grand Street, Negombo.
Feron, O., S.J., Matara, Galle.
Figurdo, W., O.M.I., Kalutara.
Fonseca, H. M., Basil, Slave Island, Colombo.
Francis, J., O.M.I., Murungam, Mannar P.O.
Francis, P. M., O.M.I., St. James', Jaffna, Ceylon.
Frutsaert, E., S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.

G

Gautier, F., O.M.I., Bishop's House, Jaffna, Ceylon.
Gnanaprakasar, S., O.M.I., Nallore, Ceylon.
Gourichon, L. H., O.M.I., Hanwelle, Ceylon.
Goury, F., O.M.I., Kurunegala Town.
Gryffroy, S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.
Gueguen, P. M., O.M.I., Bambalapitiya, Colombo.
Guesnon, G., O.M.I., Sea Street, Negombo.
Guillaume, A., O.M.I., Bolawalana.
Guiraud, L. P., O.M.I., Wattala.
Guisot, L., O.M.I., Jaffna.
Gunasekera, M., O.M.I., Pamunugama.
Gunawardene, J. F., Avissavella, Ceylon.

H

Harmant, A., O.M.I., Payagalu, Ceylon.
Haye, de la J., S.J., Batticaloa, Ceylon.
Heart, P. J. B., O.M.I., Duwa, Pitipane P.O.
Heimburger, F. O., S.J., Puliadyikudah.
Herel, M., O.M.I., Wattala.
Hilaris, Fr., Hanwella.
Huctin, A., Madhu, Mannar.
Hueber, H., O.M.I., Kurunegala P.O.

J

Jacobs, J., S.J., Hinduma via Galle, Ceylon.
James, P. X., O.M.I., Mannar.
Jamoys, J., O.M.I., Maggona.
Jayakody, Marcelline, O.M.I., Cathedral, Colombo.
Jayawardena, Galle.
Jayamanne, A. M. B., O.M.I., Borella, Colombo.
Jaouen, V., O.M.I., St. Andrew's, Mutwal, Colombo.
Jeandel, A., O.M.I., Jaffna.
Jenn, E., O.M.I., Navatunurai.
John, T. Don., Nagoda, Kandane P.O.
Julien, M. A., Weliwitta.
Joseph-Mary, P., S.J., Kalmunai.
Joseph, T., Don., O.M.I.
Julien, M. A., O.M.I., Duwa, Pitipane P.O.

K

Kerbout, J. M., O.M.I., Cathedral, Colombo.

L

Laboure, Th., O.M.I., Mutwal, Colombo.
Lagathu, J. M., O.M.I., Mutwal, St. John the Baptist, Colombo.
Lambot, C., S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.
Landadio, N. M., S.J., Yatiyantota.
Larnaudie, O.M.I., Jaffna, Ceylon.
LeCoutour, H., Mullaitivu.
Lefrire, N. H., O.M.I., Wennapuwa.
Ceylon.
Louwers, C., S.J., Rakwana, Ceylon.

M

Manka, S., O.M.I., Wennapuwa.
Marcelin, B. A., O.M.I., Vangalai.
Marcellus, H. D., Moratuwa.
Margerit, C., O.M.I., Myletty, Jaffna.
Marian, S., S.J., Trincomalee.
Mathias, Don. Kattakadu, Mundel P.O.
Mauss, H. G., O.M.I., Palagaturai, Kattuwa P.O.
Mazoyer, J., O.M.I., Moratuwa.
McDonough, M., S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.
Meary, J. B., O.M.I., Borella, Colombo.
Melga, J. M., O.M.I., Marawila, Ceylon.
Milliner, J., O.M.I., Cathedral, Colombo.
Montagnon, J., O.M.I., Tudella, Jaela P.O.
Moreau, H., O.M.I., Adamben, Mannar P.O.
LIST OF PRIESTS

O

Olive, E., o.m.i., Jaffna.

P

Paris, J., o.m.i., Halpe, Katana P.O.
Patrick, J. B., Talankudah.
Perera, J., Aloy, o.m.i., Weigampiliya, Jaela P.O.
Perera, John, o.m.i., Cathedral, Colombo.
Perera, M., Balangoda.
Perera, Michael, Matugama.
Perera, N., o.m.i., Jaffna, Ceylon.
Perera, Roland, Tudella, Jaela, P.O.
Peries, Edmund, o.m.i., Maggona, Kalutra Dt.
Peries, P. B., o.m.i., Kandawala, Katana P.O.
Perussel, H., o.m.i., Jaffna, Ceylon.
Peter, P. Don., Tarala, Pugodo P.O.
Peter, B., o.m.i., Cathedral of St. Mary, Jaffna.
Peyron, E., o.m.i., Burulapitiya.
Philip, B., Nelllore, Jaffna.
Piler, C., S.J., Ratnapura.
Piron, Jos., S.J., Yatiyantota, Ceylon.
Pooologasingam, L., Murusuvil.
Poulain, J. B., o.m.i., Ilavalay, Pandattaruppu, Ceylon.

R

Reymann, C. J., o.m.i., Borlassa, Lunuwila P.O.
Reichard, C., S.J., Trinoomallee.
Reichard, C., S.J., Batticaloa.
Riou, F., o.m.i., Chilaw.
Rigollet, P., o.m.i., Katuneriya.
Rodrigo, o.m.i., Handane.
Rodrigo, L., o.m.i., Mannar.
Roelandts, P., S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.

S

Sampayo, De J. B., Kirimetiagara, Kadwata P.O.
Sanders, P., S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.
Santiago, J., Haldanduwana.
Santiago, N., o.m.i., Tolegatty, Puttur P.O.
Saul, P., o.m.i., Sillalai.
Sebastian, K., Naranthanai.
Selmer, P., o.m.i., Cathedral, Colombo.
Silva, T. de., Matara.
Silva, Theodore de., o.m.i., Chilaw.
Silva, J. T. de, Dehiwala.
LIST OF PRIESTS

Souhait, J. M., O.M.I., Borella, Colombo.
Spillèbou, L., S.J., Ratnapura.
Stachte, A., S.J., Balangoda, Ceylon.
Standaert, Aug., S.J., Kegalle.
Stanislaus, S., O.M.I., Passalai.
Stubbe, S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.

T
Tabart, J., Bolawalana.
Tanker, J., O.M.I., Pettah, Colombo.
Thomas, A., O.M.I., Tolegatty.
Thomas, L. M. V., O.M.I., Dalugama, Colombo.
Tijssera, Hileris, Puttalam.

V
Vandenberghe, R., S.J., Peria-Pullumalai.
Vedanayagam, J., O.M.I., Nanattam.
Veyret, H., O.M.I., Sillalai.
Viard, E., O.M.I., Passaiyoor, Jaffna.
Vossen, L., S.J., Papal Seminary, Kandy.

W
Weerakkody, V., O.M.I., Grand Street, Negombo.
Wiekramasinghe, W., Hambantota.
William, D. J., O.M.I., Borella.

X
Xavier, S. Francis, O.M.I., St. Mary's Cathedral, Jaffna.
Xavier, J., O.M.I., Our Lady of Refuge, Jaffna.

Y
Yenveuz, A., O.M.I., Moratuwa.

Z
Zeiter, J., O.M.I., Moratuwa.
LIST OF PRIESTS

IN MALACCA

A
Aloysius, J. T., Seminary, Sarangoon.
Arcand, U., Klan, F.M.S.
Auguin, G., Balik Pula, Penang.
Auriol, L., Seminary, Singapore.

B
Baloche, P. Telok, Ansou, F.M.S.
Barillon, Right Rev. E., Bishop's House, Singapore.
Becheras, E., Saranggong, Singapore.
Belliot, J. M., Bukit Timah, Singapore.
Bonamy, J., Cathedral, Singapore.
Burghoffer, L., Our Lady of Lourdes, Singapore.

C
Cardon, R., Taiping, Perak.
Cordeiro, L., Church of SS., Peter and Paul, Singapore.

D
Deredec, N., Our Lady of Lourdes, Ipoh, Perak.
Devals, A., Church of the Assumption, Penang.
Duvelle, H., Johore-Bahru.

E
Edmond, J. A., St. Anthony's, Kuala-Lumpur.

F
Fourgs, S., Ipoh, F.M.S.
Francois, J., Malacca.

G
Goyenetche, L., Ipoh, Perak (on leave).

H
Hermann, V., St. Anthony's, Kuala-Lumpur,
Lambert, L., Bishop’s House, Singapore.
Lee, S., SS. Peter and Paul, Singapore.

Maury, N., Seremban, F.M.S.
Merel, Right Rev., Sacred Heart, Singapore.

Olcomendy, M., Taiping, Perak.

Perissoud, D., Kuala-Lumpur, F.M.S.

Renard, V. M., Pulo Tikus, Penang.
Riboud, L., Sungei Patani, Kedah.
Ruaudel, P., Cathedral, Singapore.

Sausseau, E., Si. Xavier’s, Penang.
Seet, M., Machang Bubo, P.W.
Silva, F. de, Malacca.
Souhait, J. B., Klang, Selangor.
Souza, R. de, Penang.
Sy, J., Ipoh, F.M.S.
## INDEX OF RESIDENCE OF PRIESTS

### IN INDIA

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abica, Qui.</td>
<td>244</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abu-Road, Ajm.</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abu-Road, Bom.</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acaparamp, Ern.</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adah, Lah.</td>
<td>263</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adaikalapuram, Tuti.</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adra, Cal.</td>
<td>150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adyar, Mad.</td>
<td>199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agacaim, Goa.</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agashi, Bom.</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agonda, Goa.</td>
<td>21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agra, Cashedral</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agra, Cantonment</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agra, Civil Lines</td>
<td>90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agrar, Mang.</td>
<td>129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmedabad, Bom.</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahmednagar, Poo.</td>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aikarachira, Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Airodi, Mang.</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ajmer</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akkravaram, Pond.</td>
<td>233</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Akyab, Chit.</td>
<td>153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alagappapuram, Tuti.</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alantalai, Tuti.</td>
<td>144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldeamar, Bom.</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldona, Goa.</td>
<td>20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alengad, Ern.</td>
<td>51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alladhoy, Pond.</td>
<td>231</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allahabad</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alleppey, Chan.</td>
<td>68</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alleppey, Coch.</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alnavar, Poo.</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aloor, Trr.</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

<p>| Page | 52 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aranattukara, Trr.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aranellur, Qui.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arathinkal, Coch.</td>
<td>30-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aravilai, Qui.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Areal, Goa</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrekara, Kot.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ariyankupam, Pond.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arimpur, Trr.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arippalam, Trr.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arkonam, Mad.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arni, Mad.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arsikere, Mys.</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthath, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnala, Bom.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arunuttamangalam, Kot.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arupukkottai, Tri.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arur, Coch.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aruvishura, Chn.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arva, Mang.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asansol, Cal.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assagao, Goa</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assangi, Poo</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assonora, Goa</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assolna, Goa</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athicodoo, Coim.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Athirampusha, Chn.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attathara, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Attipakam, Pon.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atur, Kum.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aulia, Nag.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aurungabad, Nag.</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auttathur, Tri.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avanigadda, Hyd.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avur, Tri.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avutapally Hyd.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avoor, Mylap.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayana, Ern.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayampatti, Tri.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayyampet, Kum.</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayyanthole, Trr.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azgao, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azhikal, Coch.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azossim, Goa</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Azrem, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badagara, Cali.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badarpur, Chit.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badnera, Nag.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badyar, Mang.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bahoor, Pon.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baitakhanal, Myl.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baghu, Ag.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bajpe, Mang.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bambolim, Goa</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bandel, Hoogly, Myl.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bandikui, Ag.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bandra, Bom.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bangalore, Mys.</td>
<td>255-256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bankipur, Patn.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bantval, Mang.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baramulla, Kaf.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bareilly, Ag.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baroda, B.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barwani, Ajm.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batim, Goa</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batta, Ajm.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayaram, Hyd.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Begur, Mys.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bela, Mang.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belgaum, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellary, Cowl Bazaar</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellary, Cantonment</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellary, Fort</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle, Mang.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belloor, Mang.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belman, Mang.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beltangady, Mang.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benerla, Ran.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benaulim, Goa</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benares, Alla.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bendur, Mang.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beneeduar, Din.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berrampore, Kris.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berhampur, Catt.</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betalbatim, Goa</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bethlehem, Ern.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettiah, Patn.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bezwada, Hyd.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhagalpur, Pat.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhagor, Ajm.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhalukapara, Dac.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhavanagar, Bom.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhavanikhara, Ajm.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhayndar, Bom.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhikampur, Ag.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhimaram, Hyd.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhironda, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhoborpara, Krish.</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhowali, Alla.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bhusawal, Poo.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bicholim, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bidi Nandgod, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bilaspur, Nag.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bimaram, Hyd.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bimlipatam, Viz.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biridakuni, Dac.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bitragunta, Nel.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bizey, Mang.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bobbili, Viz.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolarum, Hyd.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolghatty, Ver.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolkunje, Mang.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bondel, Mang.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borimar, Mang.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borsar, Nag.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramangalam, Kot.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broach, Bom.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budumangalam, Mad.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulleshwar, Bom.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulsar, Bom.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byculla, Bom.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byndoor, Mang.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabo de Rama, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadagathur, Pond.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadanad, Chang.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cagneracode, Qui.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calangute, Goa</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calcutta</td>
<td>149-150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calicutt</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calladay, Qui.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camangoode, Qui.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canacona, Goa</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadackera, Qui.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannanore, Cali.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannuly, Qui.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Comorin, Qui.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrambolim, Goa</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrangode, Qui.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carel, Ver.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmona, Goa</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cardhedam, Ver.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathedral, San Thome, Mylapore.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathedral of St. Mary of Angels, Mad.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattinga, Catt.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cavel, Bom.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cawnpore, Alla.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chackiamuri, Coch.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chakarakadavu, Ern.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chakni, Patn.</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chakrata, Ag.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chala, Cali.</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalakudy, Trr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaly, Ern.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champacara, Chan.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion Reefs, Mys.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandernagore, Pon.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandor, Goa</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandowar, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changalam, Chan.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changanacherry</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chathama, Ern.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaubattia, Alla.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaunghtha, Chit.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chellanam, Coch.</td>
<td>30-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chellur, Trr.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemmalamattam, Chan.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chemp, Ern.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenapady, Chang.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chendraponni, Trr.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIST OF RESIDENCES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chengalam, Ver.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chengalam, Kott.</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chengalur, Trr.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chennamangalam, Ern.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenancary, Chan.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chenapady, Chang.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheramullur, Ern.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherat, Kaf.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherpu, Trr.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherpu, Cha.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherpu, Chang.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherrapunjee, Assam</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheruvally, Chan.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chethikode, Ern.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chetpat, Mad.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chevoor, Trr.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheyur, Pon.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chicalim, Goa</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickbalapur, Mys.</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chickmagalur, Mys.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chikalda, Nag.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinchinim, Goa</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chindwara, Nag.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chingleput, Mylapore</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chinsurah (Hoogly), Myl.</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chirakal, Trr.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittagon</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittar, Chan.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittattur, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittoor, Coim.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Choohari, Patna</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chowannur, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chowara, Ern.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christianpet, Mad.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chunagamvelly, Ern.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chunar, Allah.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chungam, Kott.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of the Imm. Conception, Tri.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cliroroor, Chang.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cocanada, Vizag.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coimbatore</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colaba, Bom.</td>
<td>107-108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colachel, Qui.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| PAGE |
| Colathur, Qui. | 285 |
| Colithotam, Qui. | 284 |
| Colva, Goa | 16 |
| Colvalle, Goa | 19 |
| Condolim, Goa | 20 |
| Conneckudy, Kum. | 242 |
| Coondapoor, Mang. | 128 |
| Coonoor, Coim. | 236 |
| Coorambagaram, Pon. | 230 |
| Cordel, Mang. | 127 |
| Corlim, Goa | 15 |
| Coromandel, Mys. | 256 |
| Cortalim, Goa | 18 |
| Cortampett, Mad. | 200 |
| Cothad, Ver. | 274 |
| Covelong, Myl. | 39 |
| Coviloor (N. Arc.), Mad. | 200 |
| Coviloor (Salem), Pon. | 233 |
| Crangonore, Ver. | 275 |
| Cucurnim, Myl. | 41 |
| Cuddalore N.T., Pon. | 231 |
| Cuddalore O.T., Pon. | 232 |
| Cumbalum, Qui. | 283 |
| Cuncolim, Goa | 17 |
| Cunemao, Ver. | 275 |
| Cunnoni, Chan. | 62 |
| Curca, Goa | 15 |
| Curishingal, Ver. | 275 |
| Curumbanai, Qui. | 287 |
| Curtorim, Goa | 17 |
| Cuttack, Catt. | 223 |
| Dabul, Bom. | 108 |
| Dacca | 157 |
| Dacca, Myl. | 42 |
| Dadar, Bom. | 108 |
| Dagshai, Sim. | 260 |
| Dalhousie, Lah. | 263-264 |
| Dalwal, Lah. | 264 |
| Damao Grande, Goa | 23 |
| Damao Pequeno, Goa | 24 |
| Dantolinguy, Catt. | 224 |
| Darjeeling, Cal. | 149 |
| Dehra Dun, Ag. | 90 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Delhi, Ag.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dendaluru, Hyd.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devlali, Poo.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhanbad, Cal.</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhanjuri, Din.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhanora, Nag.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dharapuram, Coim.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhareandra, Dac.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dharwar, Poo.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamper, Kot.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamperur (New), Ern.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamperur (Old), Ern.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dighia, Ran.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dighy, Catt.</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dilkusha, Alla.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinajpur.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dinapore, Patna.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dindigul, Myl.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dindigul, Tri.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diu, Goa.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donakonda, Nel.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dongri, Bom.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dornhally, Mys.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douli, Bom.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edacochi, Coch.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edakoli, Kot.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edakolam, Trr.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edamuttam, Chan.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edapally, Ern.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edatt, Ern.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edathuruthi, Trr.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edavanakad, Ver.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edecat, Kott.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elamgai, Chan.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elangy, Chan.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elikolam, Chan</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellangulum, Chang.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellathagiry, Pond.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellichpur, Nag.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellore, Hyder.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eloor, Ern.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enamavu, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enayam, Qui.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engandiyur, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eraiyr, Pond.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eramallor, Cochin.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eranallur, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eravipuram, Qui.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erichambady, Coim.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernakulam, Ver.</td>
<td>273-274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erode, Coim.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erukoor, Kum.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erumapetti, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eshupunna, Ern.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etamaruku, Chan.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ettumanur, Kot.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezalloor, Ern.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ezhuvine, Coch.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fajir, Mang.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferar, Mang.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feroke Cali.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franciscabad, Lah.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Rocks, Mys.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferozepore, Lah.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fyzabadd, Alla.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gabrielpuram, Kum.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gadag, Poo.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaibira, Ran.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galgibaga, Goa.</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gangapur, Ajm.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganguli, Mang.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gangurol, Ran.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gauhati, Ass.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaurnadi, Chit.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghogargacn, Nag.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghoholeng, Ran.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ghyree, Patn.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginabahur, Ran.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ginge, Pon.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Girgaum, Bom.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Giri, Mang.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gnanapuram, Viz.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Page</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goa, Velha, Goa</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Rock, Tri.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golla, Dac.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorakhpore, Alla.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorai, Bom.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gothuruthy, Ver.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graca, Goa</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guardale, Myl.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gudivada, Hyd.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gudulore, Coim.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guirim, Goa</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guiriz, Bom.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulmarg, Kaf.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guledgudd, Poo.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gulmona, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunthakal, Nel.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guntur, Nel.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gurpur, Mang.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gwallor, Ag.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gyeiktaw, Chin.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haflong, Chin.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halyal, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamirpur, Ran.</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanumandhampatty, Tri.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harubally, Mys.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holy Redeemer's, Trichy.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hashnabad, Myl.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hassan, Mys.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Honowar, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospett, Mang.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubli, Poo.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurda, Nag.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyderabad, Dec.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyderabad, Bom.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>I</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idaikatur, Tri.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idindagarei, Tuti.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Igatpuri, Poo.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indore, Ajm.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irinjalakuda, Trr.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irudayakovil, Tri.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIST OF RESIDENCES</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallanikal, Ern. 52</td>
<td>Karikal, Pond. 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallara, Kot. 73</td>
<td>Karimanur, Ern. 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallettunkara, Trr. 81</td>
<td>Karincunnam, Kot. 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallianpur, Mang. 128</td>
<td>Karingulam, Coch. 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallikulam, Tuti. 144</td>
<td>Karkal, Mang. 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalluppara, Chan. 61</td>
<td>Karlam, Trr. 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallur, Trr. 82</td>
<td>Karoor, Coim. 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallurkad, Ern. 48</td>
<td>Karra, Ran. 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalurkad, Chan. 61</td>
<td>Karur, Trr. 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalparambu, Trr. 35</td>
<td>Karur, Chan. 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalugumalai, Tri. 139</td>
<td>Karukkuty, Ern. 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalur, Ern. 52</td>
<td>Karumadi Chan. 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalur, Ver. 274</td>
<td>Karumathampatti, Coim. 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalyan, Bom. 109</td>
<td>Karunkulam, Tri. 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamayanayakenpatti, Tri. 140</td>
<td>Karwatta, Chan. 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KAMPtee, Nag. 209</td>
<td>Karwar, Goa 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamuti, Tri. 138</td>
<td>Kasauli, Sim. 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanamallai, Coch. 30</td>
<td>Kasimode, Mad. 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanchanapilli, Hyd. 204</td>
<td>Katakahi, Ran. 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandacadavoo, Coch. 31</td>
<td>Kattachira, Kot. 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandanad, Ern. 50</td>
<td>Kattakada, Qui. 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandankary, Chang. 63</td>
<td>Kattanam, Qui. 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandassankadavu, Trr. 85</td>
<td>Kattoor, Coch. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANDivili, Bom. 110</td>
<td>Kattot, Kot. 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kangirathana, Chan. 65</td>
<td>Kattur, Trr. 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanjani, Trr. 85</td>
<td>Kaialam, Chan. 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanjiramattam, Chan. 64</td>
<td>Kavalinaru, Tuti. 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanjirappally, Chan. 66</td>
<td>Kavil, Ern. 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanjunr, Ern. 49</td>
<td>Kayankulam, Qui. 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanjoda, Bom. 112</td>
<td>Kayar, Chang. 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kannancara, Kot. 73</td>
<td>Kazipet, Hyd. 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanniambeta, Cali. 122</td>
<td>Keechery, Ern. 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kannoth, Calic. 122</td>
<td>Kendal, Poo. 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kappattuchira, Chan. 66</td>
<td>Kesar, Chang. 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karachi, Bom. 113</td>
<td>Kesaramal, Ran. 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karacunnam, Ern. 48</td>
<td>Kezipet, Hyd. 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karady, Mang. 128</td>
<td>Khanapur, Goa 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karamsad, Bom. 112</td>
<td>Khandwa, Nag. 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karamuck, Trr. 85</td>
<td>Kharagpur, Cal. 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karanjira, Trr. 86</td>
<td>Khurry, Cal. 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karankanny, Myl. 40</td>
<td>Khera, Khurd, Ag. 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karankadu, Tri. 138</td>
<td>Khunti, Ran. 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karayur, Kum. 241</td>
<td>Khushpur, Lah. 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamari, Bom. 113</td>
<td>Karur, Trr. 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karrptee, Nag. 209</td>
<td>Karur, Chan. 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kamuti, Tri. 138</td>
<td>Karukkuty, Ern. 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandankary, Chang. 63</td>
<td>Karumadi Chan. 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandassankadavu, Trr. 85</td>
<td>Karumathampatti, Coim. 237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>KANDivili, Bom. 110</td>
<td>Karunkulam, Tri. 137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kangirathana, Chan. 65</td>
<td>Karwatta, Chan. 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanjani, Trr. 85</td>
<td>Karwar, Goa 23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanjiramattam, Chan. 64</td>
<td>Kasauli, Sim. 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanjirappally, Chan. 66</td>
<td>Kasimode, Mad. 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanjunr, Ern. 49</td>
<td>Katakahi, Ran. 169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanjoda, Bom. 112</td>
<td>Kattachira, Kot. 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kannancara, Kot. 73</td>
<td>Kattakada, Qui. 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanniambeta, Cali. 122</td>
<td>Kattanam, Qui. 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kannoth, Calic. 122</td>
<td>Kattoor, Coch. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kappattuchira, Chan. 66</td>
<td>Kattot, Kot. 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karachi, Bom. 113</td>
<td>Kattur, Trr. 86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karacunnam, Ern. 48</td>
<td>Kaialam, Chan. 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karady, Mang. 128</td>
<td>Kavalinaru, Tuti. 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karamsad, Bom. 112</td>
<td>Kavil, Ern. 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karamuck, Trr. 85</td>
<td>Kayankulam, Qui. 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karanjira, Trr. 86</td>
<td>Kayar, Chang. 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karankanny, Myl. 40</td>
<td>Kazipet, Hyd. 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karankadu, Tri. 138</td>
<td>Keechery, Ern. 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karayur, Kum. 241</td>
<td>Kendal, Poo. 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiamari, Bom. 113</td>
<td>Kesar, Chang. 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karur, Trr. 81</td>
<td>Kesaramal, Ran. 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karur, Chan. 64</td>
<td>Kezipet, Hyd. 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karukkuty, Ern. 47</td>
<td>Khanapur, Goa 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karumadi Chan. 62</td>
<td>Khandwa, Nag. 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karumathampatti, Coim. 237</td>
<td>Kharagpur, Cal. 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karunkulam, Tri. 137</td>
<td>Khurry, Cal. 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karwatta, Chan. 63</td>
<td>Khera, Khurd, Ag. 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Karwar, Goa 23</td>
<td>Khunti, Ran. 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katar, Coim. 237</td>
<td>Khushpur, Lah. 264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidangra, Chan.</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidangur, Ern.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidangur, Kot.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilacheri, Mad.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilavaneri, Tuti.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnigoly, Mang.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirem, Mang.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkee, Poo.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kishakampalam, Ern.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodaikanal, Tri.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodannur, Trr.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodavechur, Ern.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodayathoor, Ern.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodiapatnam, Qui.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodikulam, Ern.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kodiveri, Coim.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koilmuku, Chan.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kokamangalam, Ern.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kokkada, Mang.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kokkudi, Kum.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolongai, Chan.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolapullur, Coim.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolhapur, Poo.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koly-Kalian, Bom.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kolivada, Bom.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konalay, Kum.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konchira, Trr.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konankuppam, Pond.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konaripatti, Kum.</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kondrumutla, Nel.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Konthuruthy, Ern.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koodalloor, Chan.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koodalloor, Kot. (New).</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koothrapally, Chan.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koradachery, Myl.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koratti, Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koratty, Ern.</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Korlay, Bom.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kosavapatti, Tri.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koshuvanali, Chan.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kothanallur, Chan.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kothamangalam, Ern</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kothavara, Ern.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kotri, Bom.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottadaba, Viz.</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottaikadu, Tri.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottala, Nel.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottamathy, Ern.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottangal, Chan.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottapidi, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottapalayam, Kum.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottar, Qui.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottayam, Ver.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kottekad, Trr.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krishnagar</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krishnachandrapur, Cal.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kudakachira, Chan.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kudamalur, Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulasekaramangalam, Ern.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulkavery, Kum.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulur, Mang.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumaracum, Kot.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumaracum, Ver.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumaracum, Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumbakonam</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kume, Poo.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kumpalam, Ern.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunamuchi, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kundambagam, Qui.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kundanur, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kundur, Trr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuningi, Chan.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunnimal, Coch.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunnumpuram, Ern.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kunta, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kupustalni, Nag.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuravelangad, Chan.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurapatti, Pond.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurchy, Ver.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurda-Road, Catt.</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurdeg, Ran.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurji, Patn.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurla, Bom.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurnool, Nel.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurseong, Cal.</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuru, Chan.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurumannu, Chan.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LIST OF RESIDENCES</td>
<td>PAGE</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurumullur, Kot.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurumpandanam, Chan.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurupampady, Ern.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurupanal, Chan.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kusauli, Sim.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kushupally, Ern.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuthiathod (New), Ern.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuthiathod (Old), Ern.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuthalur, Tri.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuttanguli, Tuti.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuttiapuli, Tuti.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuttekel, Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuttikad, Trr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuttipusheyy, Ern.</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuzhikkattussi, Trr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kyaukpyu, Chit.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lachragarh, Ran.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladpura, Ajm.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lahore</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laitkynsew, Ass.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalam (New), Chan.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalam (Old), Chan.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lalyana, Ag.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landour, Ag.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lataunah, Patn.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linhares, Goa.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Mount, Saidapet, Myl.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lonavla, Poo.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lourdepuram, Coch.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loutulim, Goa.</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucknow, Alia.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyallpur, Lah.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macasana, Goa.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madantar, Mang.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madapladuruthy, Ver.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madathativila, Qui.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madgole, Viz.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madras, Lady of Lefuge, Myl.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madre de Deus, Myl.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Madre de Deus, Myl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madura, Tri.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madura, Myl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magghe, Mys</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Magnumel, Ver.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahableshwar, Poo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahe, Pond.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahim, Bom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mahuahand, Ran.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mailakomp, Ern.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majhatolli, Ran.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majlispur, Cal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majorda, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Makuva, Viz.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mala, Trr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malainchipara, Chan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malapuram, Cali.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malapuram, Chan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malarcod, Coim.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maleyadipatti, Tri.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malayattur, Ern.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maleyadipatti, Myl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallapally, Chang.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malvani, Bom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malwan, Goa.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mampally, Qui.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mamughil, Qui.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manacherry, Coch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manacadam, Coch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manakady, Qui.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manalikara, Qui.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manaloor, Kum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manalur, Tri.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manalur, Trr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manantoddy, Cali.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manapad, Myl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manapad, Tuti.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandar, Ran.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manday, Kum.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandvi, Bom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandur, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mani, Bom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangad, Trr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mangalore</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manguly, Qui.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manjur, Kot.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maniankunnu, Chan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manikanette, Ver.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manikpur, Bom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manimala (New), Chan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manimala (Old), Chan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manivila, Qui.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manjapara, Ern.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manjeshwar, Mang.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manjur, Kot.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manmad, Poo.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manacherri, Coch.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manathoor, Chang.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannampettah, Tr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannarapara, Chan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mammargudi, Myl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannoor, Kot.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manora, Bom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manori, Bom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manvettam, Chan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mapranam, Tr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mapuca, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maramanoo, Chang.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marambadi, Tr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marangadpilly, Chan.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marathakkara, Tr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcella, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margao, Goa</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maria-Basti, Sik.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariapur, Ajm.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mariapur Farm, Mys.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marispuram, Qui.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marica, Ern.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marika, Kot.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marol, Bom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maroli, Bom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maryabad, Lah.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masulipatam, Hyd.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matbari, Myl.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matheran, Bom.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathilakom, Tr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathilagam, Ver.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathur, Kum.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residences</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mattigeri, Mys.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattacara, Chan.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattom, Tr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattampally, Hyd.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattancherry, Coch.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matravilai, Qui.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattur, Ern.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minunga, Bom.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maveliary, Qui.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayavaram, Kum.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mazagon, Bom.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meerut, Ag.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Megalathur, Kum.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meladur, Tr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melassariapallam, Qui.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melucavoo, Chang.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Melur, Ern.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meppadi, Cali.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercara, Mys.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercas, Goa</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mhow, Ajm.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelpatnam, Tri.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelpatty (S.), Kum.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelpatty (N), Kum.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mikelputra, Ajm.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miraj, Poo.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitracarry, Chan.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mogayur, Poon.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mogarnada, Mang.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moira, Goa</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molancood, Kum.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monipalli, Kot.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monky, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monugodu, Hyd.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Lah.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mookoor, Tuti.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moolky, Mang.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morapai, Cal.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margin, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mormugao, Goa</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morpa, Patn.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mohijiari, Patna</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Abu, Ajm.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Poinsur, Bom.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mucama, Chan.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudgal, Bel.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mudigere, Mys.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mukhamma, Chang.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mukkannur, Ern.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mukkattukara, Trr.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulagamudu, Qui.</td>
<td>286-287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mulakulam, Chan.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullassery, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullanganavilai, Qui.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullempally, Ver.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullurkara, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Multan, Lah.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundakayam, Ver.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mundur, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mungode, Qui.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munnar, Ver.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munnumurri, Trr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munnum, Pond.</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muppliyam, Trr.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murkanad, Trr.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murree, Kaf. and Kash</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murtizapur, Nag.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgutri, Ran.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muskur, Chan.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mussoorie, Ag.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muthalakodam, Ern.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muthedam, Ver.</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muthialpet, Pond.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutholapuram, Chan.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutter, Nel.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttam, Ern.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttam, Qui.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttandipatty, Myl.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttical, Trr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttara, Ag.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttuchira, Chan.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttur (New), Chan.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttur, Chan.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutupettah, Myl.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muvattupusha, Ern.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mylapore, The Luz, Myl.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Area/Place</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negapatam, Myl.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neacbery, Ern.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellai, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellimattam, Ern.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellitope, Pond.</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neillore</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nerul, Goa</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neura, Goa</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neyatinkaray, Qui.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nindur, Kot.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Niranipal, Chan.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nirmol, Bom.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nizhur, Kot.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noadith, Ran.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noakhal, Chit.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noatolli, Ran.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Pudukad, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgetown, Mad.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Georgetown, Myl.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nowshera, Kaf.</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nungambaukam, Mad.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuvem, Goa</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obari, Tuti.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olasa, Kot.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ollur, Trr.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Omzoor, Mang.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Onteddupalle, Nel.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oorakam, Trr.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ootacamund, Coim.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oozhavur, Kot.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oriur, Myl.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlem, Bom.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Orlim, Goa</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oshuca, Ern.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Culgarai, Pond.</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oxel, Goa</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**P**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Area/Place</th>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Area/Place</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Pachmarhi, Nag.</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>Papdi, Bom.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padong, Sik.</td>
<td>172</td>
<td>Papyad, Chitt.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Padrigud, Myl.</td>
<td>40</td>
<td>Paracal, Chitt.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pahartali, Chit.</td>
<td>154</td>
<td>Paraghot, Nag.</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### LIST OF RESIDENCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residences</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Parappur, Trr.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parapukara, Trr.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parbatpura, Ajmer</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parel, Bom.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parempusha, Chan.</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pariyaram, Trr.</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parithur, Coch.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parlakimedi, Viz.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paroda, Goa</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parra, Goa</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parsegondemempleaam, Mys.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partabghar, Alla.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parur, Ern.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paru (Southern), Ern.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parvatipur, Viz.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasur, Lah.</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patna</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattivaram, Mad.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattibanda, Nel.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattithanam, Ver.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattukottai, Myl.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paucaray, Qui.</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pavaratty, Trr.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payingalam, Chan.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pazhangad, Coch.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pazhayur, Trr.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedda-Parimi, Nel.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penha de Franca, Goa</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peramangalam, Trr.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perambur, Mad.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perambra, Trr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peria Cojaivalur</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Periyakulam, Tri.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Periatalai, Tuti</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Periavarsili, Kum.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perinjeri, Trr.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peringamalai, Qui.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peringolam, Chan.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peringootucara, Trr.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peringushey, Ern.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pernem, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perumanur, Ern.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perumanur, Mang.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perumbadappu, Trr.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perumpannyur, Kum.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perumpilly, Ver.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perur, Kot.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peshawar, Kaf. &amp; Kash.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettah, Qui.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pezar, Mang.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phalera, Ajm.</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phirangipuram, Nel.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piedade, Goa</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilerne, Goa</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piliakolam, Coim.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillavadanday, Kum.</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piranam, Chan.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piravam, Kot.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plasanal, Chan.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podanur, Coim.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Podimattam, Ver.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poisar, Bom.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollachi, Coim.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polur, Mad.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polur, Nel.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomburpa, Goa</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fonkunnam, Chang.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponda, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pondicherry</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponel, Ver.</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poona</td>
<td>116-117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poona, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poonamallee, Mad.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poonthura, Coch.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poovathod, Chan.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poruthur, Trr.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pothanikad, Ern.</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pothiyil, Ver.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottah, Trr.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Povur, Mang.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poya, Trr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Praca De Damao, Goa</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pragasapuram, Tuti</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pravithanam, Chan.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puckliapalaiyam, Coim.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puducad, Trr.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puducada, Qui.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puducottah, Tri.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puducruchy, Qui.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pudupatti, Tri.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pudupet, Mad.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pudupet, Egmore, Myl.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pudur, Pond.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullatope, Qui.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulicat, Mad.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulicher, Qui.</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulincunnu, Chan.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puliyal, Tri.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullampadi, Kum.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pullivasheyl, Ern.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puluvilla, Coch.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punalur, Qui.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pungavo, Coch.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punjar, Chan.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punnakayal, Tuti.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punnakayal, Myl.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punnapara, Chan.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punnathura, Kot.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Punnathura, Chan.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puratacudi, Kum.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Purneh, Cal.</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthecaday, Qui.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthenpally, Ern.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthenthope, Qui.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthenchira, Trr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthiacan, Ern.</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthucaray, Chan.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthur, Trr.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthussery, Trr.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthepeedika Trr.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puthenvelikara, Trr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Putteniorai, Qui.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puttur, Mang.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puvarany, Chan.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puvathussery, Trr.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quepem, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quetta, Bom.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quilon</td>
<td>283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residences</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabathu, Simla</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Bartholomeu, Goa</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Braz, Goa</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Estevam, Goa</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Jacintho, Goa</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Mathias, Goa</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S. Pedro, Goa</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sadasivagad, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahar, Bom</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saharanpore, Ag.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sahowala, Lah.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saidpur, Din.</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salaikramam, Tri.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salem, Pon.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saligao, Goa</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salur, Viz.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salvador de Mundo, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samastipur, Patn.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samayannallur, Tri.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sammanasur, Tri.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampalur, Ver.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samtolli, Ran.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>San Thome, Goa</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sancoole, Goa</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandor, Bom.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandoway, Chit.</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sangamner, Poo.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singla Hill, Lah.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanguem, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sankrapilly, Ern.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanwelim, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Cruz, Bom.</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Cruz, Goa</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Cruz, Coch.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanvordem, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santa Ingez, Goa</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary's Cathedral, Trichy</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Thomas' Mount, Myl.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarakani, Tri.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sardhana, Ag.</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargodha, Lah.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarwada, Ran.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satankulum, Tuti.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satrasampatti, Tri.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Satur, Tri.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saude, Coch.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savantvadi, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saveriapaleam, Coim.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secunderabad, Hyd.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sellampatida, Mad.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sendamaram, Tri.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serampore, Cal.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seraulim, Goa</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settiapatty, Pond.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Setthally, Mys.</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shembaganur, Tri.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shilpur, Myl.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shillong, Ass.</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shimoga, Mys.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirva, Mang.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sholapur, Poo.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoranur, Cali.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sialkot, Lah.</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siderpur, Mys.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siddakatte, Man.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siluvupura, Mys.</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silukuvarpatti, Tri.</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silvassa, Dam.</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simla</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simulia, Krish.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinnapallam Melur, Coim.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singaram, Hid.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sisolim, Goa</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sion, Bom.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sippikulam, Tuti.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siridao, Goa</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siripuram, Nel.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siroda, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sirsa, Sim.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sirsi, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sittamur, Pond.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sivaganga, Tri.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Socorro, Goa</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sokkenkudiruppu, Tuti.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solan, Sim.</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Solepore, Dac.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LIST OF RESIDENCES

Solur, Mys. 257
Somanathaeperi, Tuti. 144
Somwarpet, Mys. 258
Sonapur, Bom. 108
Songaon, Poo. 117
Sos, Ran. 168
South Georgetown, Myl. 39
Srinagar, Kaf. and Kash. 267
Srivilliputtur, Tri. 140
Sukkur, Bom. 114
Sultan's Battery, Cali. 122
Sundaranachiapuram, Tri. 140
Sunkery, Goa 23
Surada, Catt. 224
Suranam, Tri. 139
Surekal, Mang. 129
Susaiupperpatnam, Tri. 139
T
Taccoode, Mang. 129
Taipur, Ag. 91
Talacheruvu, Nel. 215
Talaulin, Goa 15
Taleigao, Goa 15
Taliparamba, Cali. 123
Tangasseri, Qui. 283
Tanjore, Myl. 40
Tappara, Ran. 168
Tarpur, Bom. 112
Taruvaikulam, Tuti. 113
Tellacam, Ver. 278
Tellicherry, Calic. 122
Tenkasi, Tri. 140
Tennur, Kum. 242
Tesgong, Myl. 42
Thakudam, Ver. 274
Thakattucherry, Ern. 51
Thalakottukara, Trr. 85
Thalayolaparampil, Chan. 65
Thamaracunnu, Chan. 67
Thampelakade, Chan. 67
Thana, Bom. 109
Thana, Nag. 210

PAGE

Thundla, Ajmer 96
Thanissery, Trr. (South) 81
Thanissery, Trr. (North) 83
Thanaghy, Coch. 30
Thanoly, Chan. 63
Tharakanattukunnu, Chan. 67
Thathanpally, Chang. 69
Thayankary, Chang. 62
Thayil, Calic. 122
Thazhecad. Trr. 81
Thekekara, Sehion, Chan. 62
Thely, Pond. 232
Thenankunnu, Ern. 53
Theresapur, Alla. 102
Thiekoil, Chan. 63
Thirur, Trr. 83
Thitanad, Chan. 63
Thopo, Coch. 32
Thorur, Ern. 47
Thottacam, Ern. 53
Thottakad, Chan. 61
Thottakara, Ern. 48
Thottam, Mang. 129
Thozakkavu, Trr. 85
Thricodithanam, Chan. 61
Thudanganad, Chan. 68
Thumarikop, Chang. 118
Thumboochettypaleam, Mys. 258
Thumpoly, Coch. 31
Thundathinkadavu, Ern. 49
Thuruthicad, Kott. 75
Thuruthippuram, Ern. 52
Thuruthipilly, Chan. 65
Thuruthipuram, Ver. 276
Thuruthir, Ver. 276
Tilla Molla, Goa 21
Tindivanam, Pond. 233
Tirtahally, Mys. 258
Tirupanthurutti, Kum. 241
Tiruturaipundi, Myl. 40
# LIST OF RESIDENCES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tiruvadi, Kum.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiruvanchur, Ver.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiruvetipuran, Pond.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tivim, Goa</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolloorpatty, Kum.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tondamandurai, Kum.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tongu, Ran.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toomaliah, Dac.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torpa, Ran.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tranquebar, Kum.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichinopoly</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichinopoly, Myl.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichur</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trichur, Ver.</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trimmulgherry, Hyd.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripoonithura, Era.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trithuvapuram, Qui.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trivandrum, Qui.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tubadu, Nel.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turcapalem, Nel.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tutel, Myl.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuticorin, Myl.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuticorin</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuyeth, Qui.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**U**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Uccasaim, Goa</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udalamalpet, Coim.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udipi, Mang.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Udyavara, Mang.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ullal, Mang.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uluthur, Pond.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Umerkhadi, Bom.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uppaluru, Hyd.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uran, Bom.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uriwa, Mang.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urutur, Nel.</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utan, Bom.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uttamanur, Kum.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**V**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vadagarai, Kum.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadanapilly, Trr.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadaraçara, Chan.</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Residence</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Vadakancherry, Coim.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadakankulam, Tuti.</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadakumkara, Trr.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadayar, Ern.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadhavikkam, Kum.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaddy, Qui.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadel, Ver.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadtal, Bom.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadugarpatty, Kum.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaiakam, Ern.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vakakkadu, Chan.</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vailankanni, Myl.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vailar, Coch.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaipur (New), Chan.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaipur (Old), Chan.</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaipur, Myl.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaiśhambakad, Coic.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valamangalam, Ern.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valan, Poo.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valandur, Tri.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valapad, Trr.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valipalaiyam, Coim.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valiathura, Coch.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valnai, Bom.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallavilla, Coch.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallacem, Ern.</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallam, Myl.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallam, Ern.</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallarpadem, Ver.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallarpuram, Mad.</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallasara, Trr.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valparai, Coim.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valpoy, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vangamarty, Hyd.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanniakudi, Qui.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varadarajampet, Kum.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varantrapilly, Trr.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varca, Goa</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varkady, Mang.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vashakulam, Ern.</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vattal, Coch.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vattavalum, Mad.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vavaray, Qui.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vayitri, Calic.</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vazhur, Ver.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velcao, Goa</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velha, Goa</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velichi, Chan.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velim, Goa</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veliyanad (New), Chan.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veliyanad (Old), Chan.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vallantangal, Mad.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vellore, N.T., Mad.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velly, Coch.</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velly, Trr.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velur, Ver.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Velyanad, Trr.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vembar, Tut.</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vendaruthy, Ver.</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vendur, Trr.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vengamoor, Qui.</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venkatakulam, Myl.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vepery, Mad.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veragatham, Viz.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verapoly</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verkadu, Tri.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nerna, Goa</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Versoya, Bom.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vettimugalil, Ver.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vijapuram, Trr.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vikravandy, Pond.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vikroly, Bom.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vilacumadam, Chan</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ville Parle, Bom.</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villianur, Pond.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villupuram, Pond.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vingurla, Goa</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viragalur, Kum.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadakkancherry, Trr.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wandiwash, Mad.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warapatti, Kott.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washermanpet, Mad.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welravad, Kot.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellington, Coim.</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellur, Kott.</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weshapura, Chan.</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Ridge, Kafr. and Kash.</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worli, Bom.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yanam, Viz.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellapur, Goa</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yercaud, Pond.</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zaroly, Bom.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# List of Residences

## In Burma

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Letter</th>
<th>City/Location</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>B</td>
<td>Bassein, S. B.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bhamo, N. B.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C</td>
<td>Chanthagon, N. E.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chanthaywa, N. B.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chaungu, N. B.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>D</td>
<td>Danbi, S. B.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Donokho, Toun.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Durokho, Toun.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Gyobingauk, S. B.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H</td>
<td>Hoja, Toun.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K</td>
<td>Kachin Mission, N. B.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kalaw, Toun.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kanatzogon, S. B.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Keng-tung</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kyailkat, S. B.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Kyauktan, S. B.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L</td>
<td>Leiktho, Toun.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lethama S. B.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Loimixe, Keng.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>M</td>
<td>Mandalay, N. B.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maryland, S. B.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maubin, S. B.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Maymyo, N. B.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Meiktila, N. B.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mergui, S. B.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Methelendaung, Toun.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mingaladon, S. B.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Momblaw, Toun.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monglin, Keng.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mong-pin, Keng.</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mong-Yang, Keng.</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>N</td>
<td>Nabet, N. B.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nyaunglebin, S. B.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Nyaungon, S. B.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>P</td>
<td>Papun, S. B.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paukz einba, S. B.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pekkong, Toun.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Port Blair, S. B.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pyapon, S. B.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>Rangoon, S. B.</td>
<td>298-299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>S</td>
<td>Shan Misson, N. B.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Shwebo, N. B.</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>T</td>
<td>Teita sho, Toun.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Theinzeik, S. B.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thinganaing, S. B.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Thonze, S. B.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tombo, S. B.</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Toungoo</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>Wary, Toun.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Y</td>
<td>Yado, Toun.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yaudoon, S. B.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Yedashe, Toun.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ywegen, S. B.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Z</td>
<td>Zaangdan, S. B.</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LiST OF RESIDENCES</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>---</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>IN CEYLON.</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>A</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adamben, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ampitiya, Kandy</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anuradhapura, Jaff.</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arippu, Jaff.</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avissawell, Col.</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>B</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badulla, Kandy</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balangoda, Galle</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bambalapitiya, Col.</td>
<td>177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bandarawela, Kandy</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batticaloa, Trinc.</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beruwala, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolawalana, Col.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolawatta, Col.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borella, Col.</td>
<td>177-178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borlassa, Col.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burulapitiya, Col.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>C</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chundically, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colombo</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilaw, Col.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chunnagam, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>D</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dalugama, Col.</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dehiwala, Col.</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delft, Jaff.</td>
<td>184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dimbula, Kandy</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dumbara, Kandy</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duwa, Col.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>E</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elpitiya, Galle</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>G</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galle</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gampola, Kandy</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ganegama, Galle</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Pass, Col.</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>H</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haldanduwana, Col.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Halpe, Col.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ilavalai, Jaff.</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>J</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaffna</td>
<td>189</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>K</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadane, Col.</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kadugannawa, Kandy</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalegama, Galle</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalmunai, Trin.</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalpenticyn, Col.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalutara, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandawala, Col.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kandy</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kattakadu, Col.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katunayaka, Col.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katuneriga, Col.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kayts, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kegalle, Galle</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirimetiagara, Col.</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kotte, Col.</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuliapitiya, Col.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurunegala, Col.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madampe, Col.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madhu, Jaff.</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maggona, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mandaitivu, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mannar, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marawila, Col.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matale, Kandy.</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Residence</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matara, Galle</td>
<td>192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattacottuwa, Col.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matugama, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middellewitta, Col.</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moratuwa, Col.</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mullaitivu, Jaff.</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murungan, Jaff.</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murusuvil, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muttur, Trinc.</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mutwal, Col.</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myletti, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nagoda, Col.</td>
<td>178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nainamadama, Col.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naiawalana, Col.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nanattan, Jaff.</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naranthanai Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nattandiya, Col.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Navanturai, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nawalapitiya, Kandy</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Negombo, Col.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellore, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bazaar, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newara Eliya, Kandy</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paiyagala, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palagaturai, Col.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pallansena, Col.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pamunugama, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passaiyoor, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Passalai, Jaff.</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patchilopalli, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peria-Pullumalai, Trinc.</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettah, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point Pedro, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puttalal, Col.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ragama, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralwana, Galle</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ratnapura, Galle</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sillalai, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slave Island, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talaimanar, Jaff.</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talankudah, Trinc.</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talavilu, Col.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tannamunai, Trinc.</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarala, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tettapalai, Col.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tlegaty, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toppu, Col.</td>
<td>180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trincombelee</td>
<td>303</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tudella, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vadiri, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valimissam, Jaff.</td>
<td>185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vangalai, Jaff.</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vavunyai, Jaff.</td>
<td>186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veyangoda, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadduwa, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wahacotte, Kandy</td>
<td>190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walikal, Col.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wattala, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weigampitiya, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weliveriya, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weliwitta, Col.</td>
<td>179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wennapuwa, Col.</td>
<td>181</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yatiyantota, Galle</td>
<td>193</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## List of Residences

### In Malacca

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>City</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alor, Star</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assam, Jawa</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ayer, Salak</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>B</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagan-Serai</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balik Pwla</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batu Gajah</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brago</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bukit, Mertajam</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bukit Timah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>G</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gopeng</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>I</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ipoh</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>J</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johore Bahru</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>K</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kajang</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kampar</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klang</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krian Road</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kula-Kangsar</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulini</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuala Lumpur</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kula-Pillah</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Machang Buboh</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malacca</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantin</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matang Tinggi</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muar</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>N</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nibong Tebal</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penang</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Dickson</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pula Jerajah</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pulo Tikus</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>P</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>S</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarangong</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seremban</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singapore</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sitiawan</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sungei Patani</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sungei Siput</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>T</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taiping</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tanjung-Kling.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tapah</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teluk Anson</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titi</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>